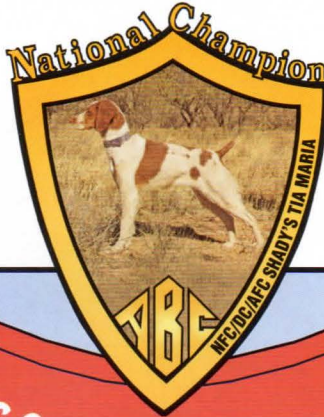


# The American Brittany


Volume LIX • Number 11 • November 2007



INSIDE – 2007 ABC Committee Reports & Agenda Items



Periodical  
**POSTAGE  
PAID**  
Marshfield, MO



## AS YOUR DAY WINDS DOWN, HIS PERFORMANCE DOESN'T.

**S**porting dog owners are constantly looking for ways to optimize their dog's training, strength, recovery and mental attitude. The performance power of Purina® Pro Plan® nutrition can help.

You'll want your dog's healthy body, sharp mind and amazing instincts to work with precision in the field—so you are a strong, successful team. And Pro Plan® can help your dog continue to work at high levels—even as your day winds down. That's because Purina® Pro Plan® Performance Formula:

- begins with high-quality protein sources including **real chicken as the #1 ingredient**
- **bolsters your dog's protective systems**—immune system, digestive system, and skin and coat, so he can best protect himself
- helps replace amino acids and carbohydrate used during exercise, **for rapid recovery**
- has an **optimal 30% protein to 20% fat ratio** to promote lean body mass and help maintain energy and endurance
- is **highly digestible** for maximum nutrient delivery
- **optimizes oxygen metabolism** so sporting dogs burn fat efficiently.

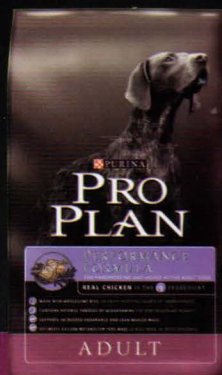
For more information of interest to sporting dog enthusiasts, visit [www.proplan.com/sportingdog/mag](http://www.proplan.com/sportingdog/mag).



# PRO PLAN®

brand DOG FOOD

FUEL THE CHAMPION WITHIN™



Trademarks owned by Société des Produits Nestlé S.A., Vevey, Switzerland



# The American Brittany



VOLUME LIX • NUMBER 11 • NOVEMBER 2007

### Objective and Purpose:

To promote cooperation and friendship among the breeders and owners of Brittanys and to encourage higher standards in breeding, training and showing of Brittanys in the field and in the show ring; to discourage the breed from becoming split into groups of "field dogs" and "show dogs" and to strive to keep it forever a "dual dog".

## Special Features

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 4 Reflections                              | 17 New from AKC                               |
| 5 In Memoriam                              | 33 Finding Finney                             |
| 5 Purina Parent Club Update                | 35 2007 Western Brittany All Age Championship |
| 6 2007 ABC Chairmen Reports & Agenda Items |   |

## Departments

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2 Brittanys... AKC Column                   | 57 Events Calendar                             |
| 3 Officers/Magazine Rates/Advertising Rates | 58 National Winner's Page                      |
| 53 Secretaries/Club Websites/Directors      | 59 Futurity Winner's Page                      |
| 55 Listings                                 | 60 Futurity Nominations/Membership Application |
| 56 Stakeout                                 |  |

## Frequent Features

- |                                    |                              |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 20 Obedience/Agility/Rally Results | 24 Action at AKC – thru June |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|

## Specialty Shows & Hunt Tests

- |               |                        |
|---------------|------------------------|
| 38 Tidewater  | 43 Northern California |
| 39 California | 44 LaSalle             |
| 40 Minnesota  | 45 Mid Florida         |
| 42 Washington | 47 Maryland            |

## Field Trials

- |   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| 48 Niagara Frontier & Michigan          | 50 Whid Isle & Washington |
| 49 Missouri Valley & Central New Mexico | 51 Idaho                  |

Cover Photos: Optional photo submitted by Jennifer Danese.

Sponsored by:



POSTMASTER: Please send Change of address notices to

The American Brittany

ISSN 0199-7297

P.O. Box 1945

Pelham, AL 35124-5945

# Brittanys...

This column originally appeared in the January 2001 issue of the AKC Gazette and is reprinted with permission. This Breed Column is written by Dorothy Macdonald.

## Brittany Temperament

Independent, maybe even pigheaded. Intelligent and manipulative. Such a challenge! To train a Brittany requires tremendous patience and a good sense of humor – and even some cunning.

First, convince the Brittany that what it wants to do is what you had in mind. Then convince the dog that it was its idea in the first place. If what you had in mind was to go hunting and find birds, you should have no trouble. But what happens when the Brittany clearly knows what is wanted, and equally clearly ignores it?

Well, it is a fine line. A Brittany will take correction and shrug it off, but if a trainer pushes too hard, the Brittany will quit and go find something else to do. For example, while the breed is bird crazy, it doesn't always like to waste time backing its brace mate. I had a dog that would actually close his eyes as he turned away from seeing his brace mate on point. as if his attitude was, "What I don't see I do not have to honor." He was, in fact, thrown out of several trials.

Brittanys are not always easy to show, as they get bored rather easily. Getting them to keep their ears up where they belong and show animation is often a challenge. The Brittany is usually unpredictable. Perfect today – who knows about tomorrow?

A great example of this unpredictability occurred at the recent AKC Advanced Sporting Institute. This was a weeklong training session for judges coming into or studying additional breeds in

the Sporting Group. Besides the hands-on lecturing on each of the breeds in the Sporting Group, one day was spent watching field- and show-titled dogs from every breed perform in the field – pointing, flushing and retrieving.

The field experience is of tremendous value in not only learning the physical attributes needed for function, but also in understanding the quite different temperaments of the varying breeds. In many cases, the performances belie the accepted thinking regarding a breed. The Curly-Coated Retriever's performance epitomized the stubbornness of the breed; this is surely the most adamant of all the sporting breeds. The Cocker Spaniel handling a winged cock pheasant with aplomb was the delightful picture of a champion. One could observe the surprise of the gunners in the blind, asking "What breed is that?" as a standard Poodle, in modified show trim, marked well and made a speedy water retrieve to hand. And note the contrast of the close-working Spinone Italiano and the high-style, dashing Pointer. All of these showed their breed characteristics, as did the through-cover Clumber Spaniel and the over-cover English Springer Spaniel – and yet again the outstanding job by a Chesapeake Bay Retriever on a triple, and the fast work of the dual-purpose American Water Spaniel.

This demonstration by all of the breeds offered the judges a great chance to learn to read the eyes, ears and body language of each breed – nothing generic here.



# 2008 Futurities



### Eastern

Del Val  
Medford, NJ

Show - April 23  
Field - April 24 & 25

Manager: Karen Pillion  
973-347-1918 or k.pillion@verizon.net

Secretary: Cheryl Pelligrino  
732-547-0253 or cpwindstar@aol.com

### Central

LaSalle  
Wilmington, IL

Show - March 30  
Field - March 31

Manager: Greg Roe  
773-632-7814 or gregr072@yahoo.com

Secretary: Julie Condron  
630-879-7410 or juliecondron@sbcglobal.net

### Western

Northern California  
Corning, CA

Show - March 28  
Field - March 26 & 27

Manager: Robert J. Wire  
916-645-2800 or rjbrits@psyber.com

Secretary: Debbie Coyle  
530-242-5801 or gmbrittanys@sbcglobal.net





# The American Brittany

Please send Advertisements, Articles and Photos to:  
Dee Hempfield, Managing Editor  
2688 Gooding Rd.  
Marion, OH 43302-8872  
(740) 383-6402, evenings EST  
e-mail: ambritteditor@roadrunner.com



To purchase extra magazines, Brittany Primers, and Judges Books:



Ron Smith, Publisher  
P.O. Box 616 • Marshfield, MO 65706  
(417) 468-6250 • FAX (417) 468-5860  
e-mail: ambritmag@centurytel.net



## CONTRIBUTING EDITORS:

Wendy Archinal • Marvin & Karen Stout • Dorothy Macdonald  
Mary Jo Trimble • Robin Warner

**Sponsored by: PURINA Chosen by Champions, tri-tronics®**

Making it easier for dogs to learn & TRACKER Radio Location Systems

## OFFICERS

**President:** Ron Zook, 6077 Gale Rd., Pataskala, OH 43062  
(740) 927-3313 • Fax: (740) 927-4456 • e-mail: ronzook@embarqmail.com

**1st V.P.:** Tom White, 3760 West Meyers Rd., San Bernardino, CA 92407  
(909) 880-2818 • e-mail: tomimaging@aol.com

**2nd V.P.:** Marilynne Little, 718 Griffin Ave., PMB 246, Enumclaw, WA 98022  
(360) 825-6725

**3rd V.P.:** Nancy Anderson, 1797 FM 2121, Paris, TX 75462-1837  
(903) 785-8134 • e-mail: kathryn@neto.com or barlokennels@yahoo.com

**4th V.P.:** Delmar McCallister, 222 Oak Hill Rd., Cutler, OH 45724-5087  
(740) 678-2870 • e-mail: dmccallister@1st.net

**Executive Secretary:** Mary Jo Trimble, 10370 Fleming Rd., Carterville, IL 62918  
Fax (618) 985-5103 • Phone/Fax (618) 985-2336 • e-mail: trimnatchbritts@midamer.net

**Treasurer:** Janet Chase, 4310 Pin Oak Lane, Red Bud, IL 62278-4448  
(618) 282-5641 • e-mail: jchase6791@aol.com

**Statistician:** Mary Karbinger, 884 FM 1288 S, Bellevue, TX 76228-2411  
(940) 928-2315 • e-mail: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

**AKC Delegate:** Karen Stout, 7250 W. 300 N.-27, Converse, IN 46919  
(765) 384-7874 • e-mail: dynamite@comteck.com

**ABC/Pro Plan Coordinator:** Ray Trimble, 10370 Fleming Rd., Carterville, IL 62918  
Phone/Fax (618) 985-2336 • FAX (618) 985-5103

**Futurity Chairman:** Marvin Stout, 7250 W. 300 N.-27, Converse, IN 46919  
(765) 384-7874 • e-mail: dynamite@comteck.com

**Futurity Secretaries:** 1st Litter Nomination send to: Judy Robin, 6800 Park Rd.,  
Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511 • (734) 426-2508 • email: robinjandt@netzero.net  
(Mary Jo Trimble • (618) 985-2336 • e-mail: trimnatchbritts@midamer.net)

**Final Futurity Forfeits, Running - Judy Graves, 1076 County Rd. #415,  
Friedheim, MO 63747 • Phone (573) 788-2208 • Cell (314) 517-7317  
e-mail: Judyg235@aol.com**

**Summer Specialty:** Barbara Scott, 3640 S. Adams, Marion, IN 46953  
(765) 674-8041, mornings • e-mail: barbarainmarion@webtv.net

**Membership Data Chairman:** Linda Langford, P.O. Box 1945,  
Pelham, AL 35124-5945 • e-mail: ABCMemberships@yahoo.com  
Phone (205) 790-2133 • Fax (501) 665-6786

**Board of Directors** listed with **Regional Club Secretaries** at the back of the magazine. **Please notify both The American Brittany and the Executive Secretary of any changes in Club Secretaries.**

**SUBSCRIPTION EXPIRATION DATES:** The top line of the mailing label shows the LAST ISSUE Member will receive. To avoid missed issues, membership renewals should be sent at least 45 days prior to the 1st of that month, e.g., renew around Dec. 15 to ensure delivery of Feb. issue. Regional Club Members may pay their Regional Club Secretary or send them directly to the **Membership Data Chairman** at the above address. At-Large Members pay Membership Data Chairman directly at the address above. You may pay for 1, 2, or 3 yrs. Visa and MasterCard are accepted.

**The American Brittany (ISSN 0199-7297) (USPS 544-240)** is published monthly by The American Brittany Club, Inc., P.O. Box 616, Marshfield, MO 65706. Periodical postage paid at Marshfield, MO. **Postmaster: Send address changes to The American Brittany Memberships, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945**

**Views expressed herein are not necessarily those of the publication, American Brittany Club, Inc., its Officers or Directors.**

**SUBSCRIPTIONS:** \$30.00 per year (mailed via second class postage); First Class Postage available in the United States and Canada, \$50.00 per year; Single copies, \$3.00 per copy.

**MAILING LISTS:** We sometimes make lists of our members available to mailers of goods and services that may interest you. If you do not wish to receive their mailings, please write to us at ABC Membership, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL- 35124-5945.

**CHANGE OF ADDRESS:** Send address changes to The American Brittany Memberships, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945. Magazines are mailed via second class postage, which is **not forwarded** in most instances. Address changes must be received by the 1st of the month prior to issue date to be effective.

## MAGAZINE DEADLINES

Issue	Closing Date	Issue	Closing Date
January	December 1	July	June 1
February	January 1	August	July 1
March	February 1	September	August 1
April	March 1	October	September 1
May	April 1	November	October 1
June	May 1	December	November 1

**Cancellations and/or changes are not accepted after closing date.**

## MAGAZINE POLICY

**ALL BUSINESS ON A CASH BASIS.** There will be no credit and no billing.

**Date of Issue:** 1st of the month.

**\*Listings: Kennels, At Stud, Trainers & Handlers** are \$60 per year for a standard ad (6 lines); \$10 each additional line. **Web Sites** are \$10.00 per line per year, maximum 3 lines (no advertising unless it's part of your site address). Regional Clubs, Parent Clubs and Rescue, no charge. **Additions, changes and renewals can be made, when received by the closing date.**

**\*Show Case:** Display your top winner for \$50. Ad size (including copy and photo) **not to exceed 1/3 page.** Dogs completing a Dual Championship will be featured free (send confirmation of titles) if a file photo is used. \$10 charge if a new photo is used.

**\*Stake Out:** Rate \$10.00, maximum 40 words, 25¢ per additional word.

*Display Advertising	Color	Black & White
Full page	\$260	\$120
1/2 page	\$180	\$70
1/4 page	\$120	\$50
1/8 page	—	\$30
Inside Cover pages, front & back, when available.	\$260	—
Back Cover, when available.	\$260	—
ONE FREE PICTURE PER AD, each additional.	\$10	\$10
Color Reports: Rate \$150 per page of color.		

*MasterCard and Visa accepted.*

**10% Discount for 6 months paid in advance on all display ads**

**25% Discount for 12 months paid in advance on all display ads**

**Payment must accompany all advertising orders.**

**Pictures:** New pictures \$10 each. Photos should be sharp black & white, color, or high digital resolution. **Photos will be returned if return postage is enclosed;** all other photographs will remain on file. No retouched photos will be published. Pictures will be reused at the discretion of the Editor, free of charge. Policy is to try to use picture of each dog once during a trial season.

**Field Trial/Specialty Show/Hunt Test Reports:** Reports and \$2.00 per starter should be sent within 10 days to **Secretary Mary Jo Trimble.** Reports published in the order they are received. **Show:** BOB picture free, additional photos \$10 each, all photos paid for are kept on file for future use at the discretion of the Editor. **No report held more than 2 months for pictures. Reports that are not legible may be returned. Managing Editor is not responsible for errors in illegible reports.**

**Articles/Photos:** Specially written articles as contributions are desired, as well as 8x10 color photos suitable for covers. No articles or cover photos will be returned unless accompanied by return postage.

**Electronic/Digital File Submissions:** Call and/or e-mail the Managing Editor or Publisher for more information.

\*OFA Certificate number **MUST** accompany all copy (or be on file with the AMERICAN BRITTANY). All ads for Stud Dogs or Dogs For Sale must show OFA status if over 2 years of age. Ads for puppies or dogs under 2 years of age must show the OFA status of both parents if known. The American Brittany Club assumes no responsibility for the truthfulness of claims by its advertisers. We reserve the right to edit for space considerations on all submissions.

# - Reflections -

We as Brittany People are in the business of promoting good public relations in order to bring new people into the sports we participate in whether it be field trials, shows, agility, rally, obedience, hunt tests, companion dogs, etc. While the reprinted article below talks solely of disciplining dogs in field trials, it could apply to any of our activities. There are many, many ways to promote good public relations. One of the first things that comes to mind that is different today from the 1950's is the internet chat lists. While "old-timers" argue and discuss the various issues, do we stop and think that new comers might not understand how people who propose to be united can say such hateful things to one another whether it be about dogs, breeding, rules, etc. We need to weigh our words carefully and think how someone who doesn't know us personally might react to our statements. Some of us often say, "Consider the Source" and move on, but a new comer will probably not be able to think in those terms.

I watched Jim Chase take a new club member this week and show him the ropes of a field trial. As it turned out, the man's dog placed 4th in the Derby. He had never been to a trial before, never handled or trained his dog off horseback, and yet with careful directions, Ralph was successful. I don't know who had the biggest smile, Jim or the handler.

We had also gifted this man a membership last year so he could read the magazine and see what we are all about.

Little things at an event foster good relations. Be friendly. Introduce yourself. Offer to help, loan someone a horse or a gun. Our club particularly likes to feed people. Coffee breaks have free soda, water, goodies, and the most requested boiled eggs at the morning break. We've found we can feed 40 people a steak dinner more economically than we can take 10 judges out for an evening meal. This gives people time to get acquainted, talk, and see each other in a social atmosphere that goes a long way to fostering good public relations. Everyone brought so many goodies to a happy hour at the Quail Classic that none of us went out to eat afterwards.

If there is a rule of thumb, I think it would be to treat visitors or even club members at your events as you would like to be treated if you were new to the sport or club.

I know we are busy, but a little "public relations" goes a long way to involve and keep people participating in our events..

Mary Jo Trimble  
ABC Executive Secretary

## PUBLIC RELATIONS

(Reprinted from *The American Brittany*,  
Vol. 5 No.9, June 1954)

"Public Relations" is a term that expresses the maintaining of good will or favorable relations between the public and whatever is represented whether it is an industry, a profession, a nation or an individual. Business firms employ corps of public relations experts. In the political picture, be it local or international, a considerable amount of time and money is spent on keeping good public relations.

The manufacturer not only wants to sell his product, he also wants the public to look favorably on his way of doing business all along the line. The truck driver who shows courtesy on the road is creating good public relations for the company his truck represents.

Each one of us in field trials is there because we think it's a wonderful sport, because we love dogs and the outdoors and we like the kind of people we meet and get to know through this most interesting of hobbies. And whenever anyone enjoys a sport or hobby he usually wants to have others come into it, too. We want the public to know about our trials, we want them to come to see our trials, like them and

buy a dog and join the fun.

So, in a way, each of us does a public relations job for the field trials.

The person who attends a trial for the first time is there because he is interested. Otherwise he wouldn't be there. He comes to see what it's like... and if he likes what he sees we have another convert. When we have a gallery at a field trial we are before the public and that is where we create public relations... good or, unfortunately, sometimes bad.

At one of the trials there was the sorry sight of a man giving a sound thrashing to his dog in the bird field. The gallery sat in shocked silence at first, then there were rumblings of disapproval and disgust and several people left the grounds. What were the thoughts of the persons who were attending their first field trial? They can well be imagined.

We all know that a certain amount of disciplining goes with the training of a bird dog but a field trial is not the place to train dogs.

We are suggesting that some kind of ruling should be made so that anyone who puts on a training act at a field trial would be banned from trials for a set period of time. The North Jersey Brittany Club, at its May 6th meeting, *went on record* to that effect.

## *In Memoriam*



Thad Cwik, past president of the American Brittany Club and leader in real estate died on May 11, 2007 at age 86.

He became acquainted with the Brittany breed after overhearing a fellow passenger on the commuter train that went from Flemington, NJ to New York City. He was anxious to hear more and sat next to that passenger the next day. He and Ade Nemeth became good friends who shared their love of hunting and raising Brittanys for many years.

Thad was a member of the North Jersey Brittany Club and helped establish other clubs in the Northeast. He ran his dogs in field trials, judged several, and served as chairman of the field trial committee for NJBC. He attended the National Trials in Carbondale, IL for many years. He was president of the American Brittany Club in 1961.

Thad owned Thad S. Cwik Realty in Flemington, NJ. His leadership was evident in the profession of real estate as well. He was Hunterdon County Board of Realtors president in 1960-61, NJ State President in 1970, National President of the Realtor Land Institute in 1974 and in 1984 received the prestigious Distinguished Service Award from the National Association of Realtors. He was a national director until the time of his death.

He and his wife, Willa, moved to Townville, SC in 1990 after selling his business in NJ. They continued to raise Brittanys.

## **Purina Parent Club Partnership Program Earnings Update**

The American Brittany Club, Inc. through its participation in the Purina Parent Club Partnership (PPCP) Program has a great opportunity to enhance the health and well-being of the Brittany. Like the 162 other clubs participating in the program, the American Brittany Club, Inc. earns funding for important canine health studies, education efforts and rescue programs when Purina Pro Club, members declare the American Brittany Club, Inc. to receive matching funds and submit their weight circles.

As of 9/30/07 the American Brittany Club, Inc. has 882 members declared for the Purina Parent Club Partnership Program. From January 1, 2007 through September 30, 2007, 281 members have submitted weight circles resulting in a total of \$5,299.73 accumulated thus far for the 2007 Program.

The best way to increase the earnings is by spreading the word.

To Club members who are already Pro Club, members: Encourage them to declare for the Purina Parent Club Partnership Program by calling 1-877-776-2582 and encourage them to submit weight circles to the Purina Pro Club.

To Club Members who feed Purina but are NOT members of Pro Club: Make them aware of the Purina Parent Club Partnership program and encourage them to join Pro Club, declare for their breed and submit weight circles to the Purina Pro Club.

Each new person who declares participation in the PPCP Program and submits weight circles or who joins Pro Club, and declares and submits weight circles will only help to increase the earnings for 2007. We have found that many participants have been made aware of the program through information made available to them on their club's web site.

Purina thanks you for this opportunity to partner with you and the Canine Health Foundation in advancing the health and well being of the Brittany.

*Mike Allway,  
Manager Breeder/Enthusiast Services  
Nestlé Purina PetCare*



# ABC 2007 Chairmen Reports & Agenda Items



## 2007 Report of the ABC President – Ron Zook September 3, 2007

2007 is the American Brittany Clubs twenty-first year at the Blue Mountain Wild Life Management Area. Continued development and improvement of this area makes us very appreciative of the efforts of those who envisioned and worked through the initial development of this excellent facility.

Earlier in the year Larry McAnally, Arkansas Game and Fish Area Manager sent an email that detailed the improvements to the facility completed this year. The horse corrals to the right of the entrance have been replaced with 12 new corrals [20x20 feet each], with a drive way in the back so the horses can be cared for. The old office has been removed and the new office is in operation. Twelve culverts are in the process of being changed out and gravel is being added. Upgrading of the dog boxes and kennels is being planned.

The successful increased bird release program will be repeated again for the third year.

The future of sporting dog activities is clouded by repeated attempts at constraining legislation that will place unworkable burdens on our activities. Our problems are compounded by the efforts of some State Wildlife Agencies and the United States Fish and Wildlife Service to eliminate horseback field trials.

Show sites have experienced negative local regulatory laws. We do not have enough suitable grounds to meet the needs of our regional and championship trials in some areas. I continue to be puzzled by the selective attitude of some state DNRs, their revenues are based on hunting license fees which are declining each year, yet they persist in defining field trials as not being a compatible part of hunting.

### Action Items:

1. Qualifications for the 2008 Championships
2. Continue holding the All Age Championships at Booneville 2008, 2009, 2010
3. Courtesy of the floor.

## 2007 Annual Report of 1st Vice President – Tom White

### Summary

This is my first year and report for the position of 1st Vice President, with the primary duty being officer in charge of The American Brittany Club National All Age Championships (Amateur and Open). [Change to Policy Book to reflect the actual duties]. I take over a Championship Series that is well organized and procedurally well established to select our National All Age champions, this to the credit of Tom Milam who chaired the event for the last 7 years. It has gotten better every year due to the leadership of Tom and Ron Zook.

The primary thing I am looking for in the conduct of the Championship is the best all age bird dogs to represent the Brittany breed. This takes a proper venue, the best judges we can find, adequate birds on the grounds at the time of the event, and a level playing field for all participants.

Most of us participate in the sport of field trialing for the love of seeing the Brittany perform as a bird dog and it's crucial that we have a good time doing it. This is why it is also important that the Nationals be an event that is pleasurable in all aspects. Therefore, vendors and facilities to support several hundred people are a must.

It is my understanding the Nationals used to rotate venues in order to present the different environments our dogs perform in during the year. Nationally we have woods, tree lined fields, plains, mountains, deserts, and every combination to test our dogs. ABC has chosen Booneville, Arkansas to compete our dogs based on several practical criteria. The grounds are not "home grounds" to any particular club, they are an equitable distance from most parts of the country, the facilities on the grounds are excellent, the staff responds to most of our needs, and the support of the town of Booneville is outstanding. There have been complaints in the past regarding the condition of the grounds but in my experience the last several years have exhibited tremendous improvements in the course paths/roads, clearing of brush and general grooming for bird hunting.

### Budget

Last year (2006 Nationals) the expense to run each dog was \$239.93 (113 dogs) while the entry fee was \$175.00. The Auction "saved the bacon" producing just under \$7,000 and this yielded an event profit of \$4,786. Expenses from 2005 to 2006 increased 6.65%, I suspect primarily due to fuel costs. I anticipate the 2007 expense increase will be in the same range, corresponding to this year's fuel costs over last year.

The annual increase in expenses can be covered by an increase in entry fees or alternatively an increase in other revenue from sponsors or fund raising activities. I suggest we explore other sponsors that don't conflict with the present sponsors. Also, I propose we investigate the viability of a raffle fundraiser that extends beyond the Brittany community with a major "non dog oriented" item(s) such as an ATV or Horse Trailer. An internet

based sales approach would allow us to reach groups that would not normally be part of the field trial community such as hunting, horse oriented, friends, or business associates.

### Operations Issues

The Booneville field trial grounds have been improving annually. The following excerpt from a letter from Larry McAnally (Area Manager of Blue Mountain WMA for the Arkansas Game and Fish Commission) outlines the most current improvements:

This is a short list of improvements for the grounds this year.

- 1) The horse corrals to the right of entrance have been replaced with 12 new corrals. They look very nice, (12 corrals measuring 20X20 feet each.) with a drive way in the back of the corrals where horses can be cared for. This is a great improvement.
- 2) The old office trailer has been removed and we are in the new office after some 20 years! (Of course I can't find anything now, after the move.)
- 3) We are in the planning stage of changing out the old metal doghouses and replacing them with plastic barrels and making other improvements to the kennels.
- 4) We are in the process of changing out 12 culverts, hauling shale to fill in the potholes and placing 800 tons of SB 2 gravel on roadway.
- 5) Most of the 100 plus food plots and 4 miles of strips have been planted. In about a month we will be starting on the vegetation control and preparing the Quail release sites for this fall.
- 6) The quail have been ordered for this coming season from Wheeler Quail Farms in Minter, Al. First delivery will be 2000 birds second week in September, 1000 birds November 16, 2007 and 1100 birds last week in February, 2008.

During the summer of 2007, I proposed to the field trial committee that we use special tracking collars supplied by Tracker Radio for use in the Nationals. A motion was made to delay implementation of the plan and initiate further study. The proposed collars are the same collars that Tracker markets commercially in the US. The only difference is their operating frequency. No US receiver would work with them. (The National Championship at Ames Plantation has been using this equipment for several years without any known issues.) The use of this equipment would greatly reduce any possibility for "gamesmanship", misuse, or inadvertent rules violations regarding tracking collars. The AKC is very specific regarding which tracking collars are approved while the AFTCA is less specific, preferring to state a total weight restriction. For those trialers that use tracking receivers other than Tracker Radio, the mandated use of the championship series is an issue that must be balanced with the benefit of a secure system. During the 2007 Nationals I will note the number of non-Tracker receivers to measure the issue.

### Recommendations

Examine ways to fund the increase in expenses, including additional sponsors and/or a broad base raffle.

Continue the discussion of the use of a championship series tracking collar.

## 2nd Vice President's Report – Marilynne Little

September 2007

### EXISTING REGIONAL CLUB'S REPORT:

#### Wasatch Front Brittany Club - Utah

WFBC has been struggling with one member (who lives in Idaho) for the past few years. During 2007, renewed interest sparked and the Club has gained some active new members. They have a new slate of officers as follows:

President:	Jeff Siemens
Secretary:	Forest McPherson
Vice President:	Matt Jones
Treasurer:	Carol Siemens

WFBC has AKC approval to host a licensed Hunt Test on October 13-14, 2007. They have applied to AKC for approval to host a fall Field Trial on November 10-11, 2007.

At present, the Club has a small membership, however, they are determined to revitalize Wasatch Front BC and hold Hunt Tests & Field Trials. I'm confident they will succeed.

#### Cajun Country Brittany Club - Louisiana

Bryce Novotny contacted Mary Jo & I regarding the status of the CCBC to hold licensed events. Per AKC, CCBC was approved and assigned an AKC club number five years ago. The Club is approved to hold their "Plan A" Field Trials. Two "Plan A" field trials must be hosted by the Club prior to AKC granting permanent regional status. "Plan A" field trials are sanctioned by AKC, but not licensed. No AKC points are awarded to placing dogs at "Plan A" events. CCBC is still in process of re-grouping and hopes to host a "Plan A" field trial/hunt test in the future.

### NEW CLUBS IN PROCESS REPORT:

#### Black Prairie Brittany Club - Mississippi

Rick Crites, President and I received confirmation on April 17, 2007 that Black Prairie Brittany Club would be granted AKC

provisional club status once BPBC incorporated two minor corrections to their Presentation package. AKC requested they change their name since there is a "Black Prairie" in both Mississippi and Alabama. The second correction is minor wording in the Club's By-Laws. Both changes should be an easy fix. As of this writing, I have had no response to my August letter, September email & September phone call requesting information regarding their status.

#### Montana Brittany Club - Montana

Todd Breitenfelt contacted me regarding the ABC & AKC rules and process for forming a Brittany Club in Montana. I sent the New Club packet and requirements to Todd in time for their first meeting this past April. I have not received a response from Todd. However, I did receive a response from David DeCan in Western MT. The club has been meeting. They have drafted their By-Laws and are planning a fun day and a future hunt test. It seems as if there is a pretty good group of Brittany people coming together and overcoming the vast distance between them. I hope to be able to present their Presentation Notebook next year to the Board of Directors!

## Third Vice-President's Report – Nancy Anderson for Sept. 2006 to Sept. 2007

This year things have gone a little more smoothly as I have learned more about my responsibilities.

The trophy chairpersons, Tom and Sandy Schrank, have done a wonderful job with the selection of trophies. Last year, they selected a hand-tossed pottery. This year, we will be using the same trophies, only in a different color. They have been able to acquire a number of other special trophies at reasonable prices as well. So far, most of the trophies have been sponsored for this year's show. We will have the "book" available at the trophy desk again this year for those who want to reserve trophies for the 2008 show; we will also take money for 2008 trophy sponsorships at that time. We have also encouraged clubs to sponsor field trophies along with show trophies. At the last accounting only about 4 clubs have chosen to sponsor trophies for the show; I don't know how many have sponsored field trophies. We will continue to encourage clubs to sponsor both field and show trophies. This reduces the costs of the events to the national club.

I was able to get the contracts for the hotel and the show superintendent in a reasonable manner this year. Purina has finally given us a name and person with whom we have direct contact for contracts and trophies. The problem with the dog food coupons for the 2006 show has been resolved and I anticipate having them on hand for the 2007 show. The cost of the ballroom went up only slightly after negotiations; the cost of the sleeping rooms went up \$5 and the pet fee went up to \$50 because the entire hotel has been remodeled. The staff seems willing to work with us to keep the show at the same location. The contracts for the hotel and superintendent for 2008 have been signed and returned so I can begin working on the paperwork for the 2008 show. I will be contacting Purina this week in order to get their contract signed prior to the 2007 show so that part can also be "checked off" as completed.

The judges selection committee has almost finished their responsibility for the 2008 and 2009 shows. I need responses from 2 people in order to complete the list. My computer modem "died" and I had to get a new computer and then get programs loaded on it so I can finish this job. I have contacted the judge for the 2008 obedience and rally; she is checking her schedule and will get back to me. I hope to have the judges finalized and approved by AKC by the show, if possible.

I will be going to Ft. Smith for a show in early October. I am always looking for alternative sites for the show and will be checking out two places that were mentioned to me. It also makes negotiations a little better if I have alternate places.

Tom and I plan to go to Ft. Smith prior to the show to take trophies and purchase some of the supplies we need so they will be on hand when we all arrive on Thanksgiving Day so the grounds committee can "hang" plastic that evening.

The problem with the disallowment of a placement by AKC has been resolved as far as I know. It is a private matter that the owners of the dog can explain if and when they see fit.

We will no longer have a Pictures and Pedigrees Party. It was too expensive for people and the food was not good for the price. Many people complained and so I have dropped it completely.

Instead, Diana and her committee will be having a breeders' seminar after she completes the judges' seminar. This will also help us take care of one of the things we must do by 2009 in order to continue holding our specialty show. We are already doing most of the things we have to accomplish in order to hold our show. Adding the Canine Good Citizen test along with the Therapy Dog International test two years ago was a good idea since it helps us meet the requirements.

The juniors' parents have planned workshops for the juniors along with a junior/adult showmanship challenge and a party afterwards on Friday night. We were pleased to have 15 juniors



entered last year and hope there will be more this year. The junior traveling trophy will be presented in the ring during the noon hour on Sunday in order to recognize our best junior handler.

I know that there is a petition out there to move rally and obedience to only the summer specialty. I don't think that is fair to those who participate in those events. We should be trying to include more people at the National Specialty, not eliminating them. A number of people who participate in these events also participate in the specialty show itself and appreciate opportunities to do more things at the National Specialty. I would still like to add agility, but we haven't found an affordable location or someone who will "run" the event. It is more complicated than a conformation show or rally or obedience. I have talked to a number of national clubs and they run events such as this as all-breed events which make them more affordable and some even make a nice profit. However, we are a "ways off" from doing something like that.

I have worked on the third vice-president portion of the policy book and made some improvements and additions if the Board passes them. There is still work that can be done to improve that portion of the policy book which will make the job easier for anyone taking this position. I have looked at policy books for other national specialties, and, believe it or not, ours is one of the least complicated.

The placement markers have been located and I hope they will be available at the specialty. I haven't seen them so I don't know what kind of shape they are in.

I am very pleased at the willingness of people to work. Our biggest need – as with all events run by volunteers – is more volunteers willing to help at the event itself. Without those willing to give of themselves and their time, we would not be able to hold this event and I am very thankful for their help.

Things are just about finished for 2007 and are well underway for 2008. I don't anticipate any major changes for the 2008 show at this time.

#### **Action Items for "Duties of the 3rd Vice President"**

Change 2.A. to read:

The 3rd Vice President shall serve as the Show Chairman for the National Specialty Show.

*Rational: This is the primary responsibility of the 3rd Vice President*

E. Eliminate Part 1 and 2 and renumber parts 3, 4, 5, 6.

*Rationale: Redundant. These items are part of the application required by AKC for holding the specialty.*

G. Change part 1 to read as follows:

1. Send the properly completed application and application for approval of judges, special events, disaster plans and other forms required for the national specialty show to the executive secretary for the signature of the executive secretary who will then forward the properly completed and signed application(s) to the proper department(s) of AKC. These forms must be received by AKC no later than six months prior to the National Specialty Show.
2. Eliminate this section except:

Neither the show nor judges can be advertised until AKC has approved the show and the judges.

*Rational: Parts 1 and 2 are addressed in the application which will be sent to the executive secretary for her signature. According to the AKC, the third vice president is not recognized as being able to sign any applications for the show. AKC only recognized the president, 1st and 2nd vice presidents, executive secretary and treasure as being able to sign any applications.*

Change 1 to read as follows

The 3rd Vice President shall then send a contract of acceptance of the judging assignment to the selected judges for their signatures prior to sending the applications to the executive secretary and shall retain the signed copies in the show files.

*Rational: This is required by AKC; the show chairman must have signed contracts "in hand" prior to applying for approval of judges by AKC.*

Rearrange and renumber for clarity the following:

Move all parts of #3 to #26.

*Rational: This deals specifically with the Summer Specialty and where it is located is in the middle of the National Specialty information.*

Eliminate 0, page and replace it with #12 on page 37.

*Rational: Redundant*

Add S, page 35:

The 3rd Vice President (Show Chairman) shall appoint the following chairpersons for the National Specialty: Obedience/Rally, Auction/Raffle, Chief Ring Steward, Specialty Trophies, Booths, Hospitality, Equipment and Set-up, Ribbons, Juniors, and Agility (when offered by ABC at the National Specialty).

Reword #17 and 18 for clarity as follow:

17. At the National Specialty Show and the Summer Specialty Show the following classes are required: Field Trial Classes (dogs and bitches), Stud Dog Class, Brood Bitch Class, Veterans Classes (dogs and bitches).

In addition to the above:

At the National Specialty Show **ONLY** the following classes are required:

Dual Champion Classes and National Qualifier Classes.

Qualifications for Field Trial Classes shall be one field trial

placement during the immediate past year or be a field champion or an amateur field champion of record with AKC.

Qualifications for Dual Champion Classes shall be Dual Champion of record with AKC.

Qualifications for National Qualifiers Classes shall be limited to dogs and bitches who have qualified to run in the American Brittany Club National Gun Dog Championship Field Trial, American Brittany Club National Amateur Gun Dog Championship Field Trial, American Brittany Club National Amateur All-Age Championship Field Trial and the American Brittany Club Open All-Age Championship Field Trial for the current and preceding years only. Dogs and bitches who qualify after the show's closing date will be eligible to show the next year only and those that qualify prior to the closing date shall be eligible for that current year and the following year. Dogs and bitches have only to be qualified to run in the National Field Trial events, not actually compete.

Dogs and bitches placing first in the Field Trial Classes, Dual Champion Classes and National Qualifiers Classes shall be eligible to compete in the Best of Breed competition.

(NOTE: The addition of the Dual Champion Classes and National Qualifiers Classes will be pending if approved by the Board of Directors until approved also by AKC.)

*Rational: Since we are promoting the dual dog concept, I feel that we need special classes at the National Specialty in order to showcase these dogs. We presently have dual sweepstakes, but they are not a part of the regular show. These last four classes will only be offered at the National Specialty Show.*

Dual Champions are just that – Dual Champions

National Qualifiers are just that – National Qualifiers

#18 Change it to read:

Regional club shows shall conform to the National Specialty requirements with regard to offering field trial classes. They are not required to offer stud dog and brood bitch classes. Regional clubs are not permitted to offer Dual Champion or National Qualifier classes.

*Rational: Clarification of responsibility of regional clubs with regard to additional classes.*

#### **2007 4th Vice President's Report – Delmar McCallister**

September 20, 2007

The 2006 combined Open/Amateur Gun Dog Nationals drew 61 Open entries and 42 Amateur entries. (See Janet Chase's Financial Report for details.)

In 2007 the Open Gun Dog Nationals are set to begin on October 23, 2007 with the Amateur immediately following the conclusion of the Open.

I think combining these two stakes into one event in the fall is the correct course of action at this point in time, with traveling expenses being what they are today. The weather was much more agreeable than spring.

#### **2007 Executive Secretary/Secretary Agenda Report – Mary Jo Trimble**

Much of this year was spent monitoring legislation throughout the United States which would have imposed mandatory spay and neuter. Residents of California succeeded in delaying consideration by the CA legislature of such legislation that would have been imposed on dogs over 4 months of age. (See Legislative Report)

We are still getting used to the new ABC Classic/Championships and following the guidelines established at last years meeting. I urge all clubs to refer to this guide before, during, and after conducting such an event. The guidelines can be found on the ABC website. If I could ask, beg, request, implore clubs, I would request that the ABC/AKC Reporting Form be used in order to correctly identify which events are ABC Classic/Championships. The same applies to clubs running trials sanctioned by the American Field as well as ABC. Please use white paper and make sure the print is legible and dark enough to withstand scanning. Dates Coordinators need to make sure these ABC Classics are included on their Regional Dates Schedules.

We continue to always have date conflicts. Many years ago, the BOD said that Regional Dates Coordinators had the power to determine if conflicts could be allowed. This has never been formally written into the policy book. Dates Coordinators have followed an unofficial policy of requesting permission of clubs to allow another club to conflict. This may be the polite way to do things, but the overall best interests of the breed are not always served. I ask that the BOD put into the Policy Book the statement that Dates Coordinators may approve trial conflict dates. Appeal procedures are already in place. Some clubs will never agree to another conflict no matter how far away the conflicting trial may be. Grounds and dates are scarce and we must work to overcome these hardships.

We have seen some real advances in scheduling upcoming ABC events such as the Futurities and Summer Specialties. I applaud those new committees for their cooperative and energetic spirit. This is a giant step toward improving those events. Steve Ralph has certainly done a great job of adding the history section to our website which is the most up to date source of information for the ABC as it can be updated immediately.

I urge clubs to determine who has authority to schedule trials. We had a couple of incidents this year where a FT Chairman or Secretary has made a determination and then that has been overruled by someone else in the club. Rather than make a written rule as to who we will look to for official applications, I

have advised Regional Dates Coordinators when this happens to seek input from the Club President rather than make a determination themselves as to who has the authority to act for an individual club. These disputes should be settled internally by the regional club and not the national club.

It has been my pleasure the last 8 years to work hand-in-hand with President Ron Zook. He leaves big shoes to fill. I have never worked with anyone who was as open to listen to all sides, think deeply about controversial issues, and present a calm and effective voice for the ABC. Thank you Ron for being such a great President.

I have ordered ABC Logo Patches and Decals to help promote the ABC to the public. Patches will sell for \$3. Price of Decals is yet to be determined.

I would like to advise all clubs to make themselves aware that AKC will be adding fees for multiple entries in AKC events. Previously, only the first entry of a dog was "taxed". Starting in January 2008, multiple entries will be an extra \$1.50. This will need to be added to the Policy Book. No BOD action required to do so.

William "Bill" Speck has retired as AKC Vice President in charge of Performance Events. Mr. Doug Ljungren has been named as his replacement. I have enjoyed the cooperation and speed with which Bill Speck worked with me when I had questions and/or problems to solve. I look forward to working with Mr. Ljungren. We are fortunate that AKC appointed someone from the pointing dog world who has an understanding of the issues and problems we face. My best wishes to both of these fine gentlemen.

#### **Action Items**

1. Add line to policy book, page 23, stating: Regional Dates Coordinators have the authority to determine field trial conflicts within their region without a conflicting club's permission. This should become item #5 with the rest of page to be renumbered.
2. I would ask the BOD to review item #4, page 78 regarding Agenda Reports. In this day and age of the internet, you may want to reconsider the wording on this section either increasing the number of signatures required or requiring actual signatures on the document being submitted to the BOD for consideration.
3. In my last phone conversation with Bill Speck, he asked why we did not also make the Derby Stakes run in conjunction with the ABC American Field Classic/Championships also a recognized AKC stake. At the present time, these stakes are considered non-regular stakes under AKC because we have not asked that they be recognized. If we were to do so, they would serve as qualifying stakes for the AKC Limited Stakes. I point this out for the Board's consideration.
4. If any emergency items pop up between now and the meeting, I will notify you by email, post on the website, and formally present at the meeting for consideration.

#### **Treasurer's Report – Janet Chase**

August 21, 2007

#### **TO ALL DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS 5-YEAR COMPARATIVE INCOME SUMMARY**

A 5-year comparison of income and expense is included for your information. Although dues have been increased to \$30, the number of members has continued to decline slightly, thereby offsetting the impact of the dues increase. This has also resulted in fewer magazines being printed and mailed, thus reducing those costs. Corporate sponsor income in 2005 and 2006 includes \$2000 from Tri-Tronics that we did not have in prior years.

#### **2006 OPERATING RESULTS**

Updated information through 10/31/07 will be submitted for the Board meeting in November.

Net income for the first six months of 2007 has increased over the same period in 2006. Individual variances are as follows:

- Interest income has increased as interest rates and available cash for investment have increased.
- Magazine advertising income includes some late collections of 2006 ads as well as payment for colored inserts.
- Magazine printing costs have increased slightly, reflecting more pages printed as well as the cost of the colored inserts.
- The decrease in magazine postage reflects a credit balance resulting from fewer copies being mailed. Once the credit balance is used up later this year, monthly postage costs for mailing the magazine will be approximately \$800.
- Miscellaneous expense includes \$858 for printing of brochures for the dog registration program. Also included are credit card fees totaling \$645 for credit card receipts of dues and magazine advertising income.

All three regional futurities resulted in a profit and in accordance with the board's decision, half of the profit has been split with the host club.

#### **FUTURE GROUNDS FUND AND BREED ISSUES FUND**

The future grounds fund includes \$25/dog from the national championships and ½ of the increase in recording fees. The balance at June 30, 2007 is \$66386. The breed issues fund includes ½ of the increase in recording fees. The balance at June 30, 2007 is \$18578. This does not yet reflect any contributions to be made in 2007. We have targeted a balance of \$10000 in this account as a contingency for matters that may arise during the year. Detail of transactions in each of these funds from inception is included with this report.



**AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB  
DETAIL OF FUTURE GROUNDS FUND  
AND BREED ISSUES FUND FROM INCEPTION TO 6/30/07**

	FUTURE GROUNDS FUND	BREED ISSUES FUND
<b>2001</b>		
Open/Amtr Ch \$25/dog	2806	
<b>2002</b>		
Gun Dog Ch \$25/dog	2025	
Open Ch \$25/dog	1825	
Allocation of 1/2 of increase in rec fee effective 7/1/02	3469	3469
Balance 12/31/02	10125	3469
<b>2003</b>		
Gun Dog Ch \$25/dog	2325	
Allocation of 1/2 of increase in rec fee	8829	8829
Open Ch \$25/dog	1475	
Amtr Ch \$25/dog	1425	
Contribution to Bird Dog Fdn		-1000
Contribution to US Sportsmens Alliance		-1000
Contribution to NAIA for 2002/2003		-600
Balance 12/31/03	24179	9698
<b>2004</b>		
Open Gun Dog Ch \$25/dog	1175	
Am Gun Dog Ch \$25/dog	0	
Allocation of 1/2 of increase in rec fee	8969	8968
Open Ch \$25/dog	1225	
Amtr Ch \$25/dog	1200	
Contribution to US Sportsmens Alliance		-2500
Contribution to UC Regents/Nelson Fund		-5000
DCPA donation re ear cropping		-500
Balance 12/31/04	36748	10666
<b>2005</b>		
Open Gun Dog Ch \$25/dog	1300	
Am Gun Dog Ch \$25/dog	0	
Open Ch \$25/dog	1575	
Amtr Champ \$25/dog	1250	
Allocation of 1/2 of increase in rec fee	8088	8088
Contribution to NAIA for 2005		-250
Contribution to Bird Dog Fdn-2004		-1000
Contribution to Bird Dog Fdn-2005		-1000
Contribution to UC Regents/Nelson Fund		-1000
Contribution to US Sportsmens Alliance		-2500
Balance 12/31/05	48961	13004
<b>2006</b>		
Allocation of 1/2 of increase in rec fee	8484	8484
Open Gun Dog Ch @\$25/dog	1525	
Open Champ \$25/dog	1300	
Amtr Champ \$25/dog	1525	
Contribution to NAIA for 2006		-250
Contribution to NAIA Trust for 2006		-250
Contribution to Bird Dog Fdn		-2000
Contribution to UC Regents/Nelson Fund		-2000
Contribution to US Sportsmens Alliance		-3000
Balance 12/31/06	61795	13988
<b>2007</b>		
Allocation of 1/2 of increase in rec fees	4591	4591
Balance 6/30/07	66386	18579

**2006 Open & Amateur National Hospitality Report  
September 2007**

	Financial Report	(500.00 Budget)
<b>2006 Amateur Calcutta Income:</b>	\$7,935.00	
ABC 20% of Gross Income		\$1,587.00
1st Place \$2,539.00		
2nd Place \$1,904.00		
3rd Place \$1,270.00		
4th Place \$ 635.00		
<b>2006 Open Calcutta Income:</b>	\$8,770.00	
ABC 20% of Gross Income:		\$1,754.00
1st Place \$2,806.00		
2nd Place \$2,105.00		
3rd Place \$1,403.00		
4th Place \$ 702.00		
	<b>Gross Income:</b>	<b>\$3,341.00</b>
<b>Hospitality Expenses:</b>		
Gift Certificates - 2 Professional Auctioneers	\$200.00	
Name Badges	\$ 17.40	
20th Celebration Sign & Supplies	\$ 33.02	
BOD Lunch Supplies	\$ 34.46	
Printer Ink, Cardstock, Miscellaneous Supplies	\$ 65.60	
	<b>Gross Expenses:</b>	<b>\$ 350.48</b>
	<b>NET INCOME:</b>	<b>\$2,990.52</b>

**2006 Open & Amateur National Hospitality Report**

2007 Tentative National Schedule sent to Dee Hempfield for publication in the American Brittany Magazine and also sent to Jessica Carlson for publication in the National Yearbook.

Expected expenses for this year are much the same as last year:

- Gift certificates for two professional Auctioneers (2 ABC Calcutta events)
- Name Badges
- Town Meeting Copies
- Poster Board & Cardstock for Clubhouse & Show signs

**2007 Agenda Report – Hank Hartnek**

As in prior years, trying to obtain all reports and actions items in time was a challenge. However, because of everyone's superb cooperation, we have a complete agenda.

I would personally like to thank everyone for his or her cooperation. It made the job a lot easier.

**EDITORS NOTE:** I would also like to second Hank on his comments and personally thank Hank for getting me this information early in order to print it in this November issue, as without the cooperation of everyone this wouldn't have been possible, Thank You!

**2007 Annual ABC Breeder Referral Report – Pennie Peterson**

Since the AKC instituted their Breeder Classifieds on their web site in 2005, breeder referral inquiries have dropped to an average of only 4 or 5 inquires a month. Their web site is just one of many that list puppies for sale. Many local Brittany clubs have their own web sites where they list breeder/litter availability for their memberships. Those are in addition to the many Brittany breeders who have their own web sites where they advertise puppies for sale.

ABC National Breeder Referral has become one of Brittany Breed education. Many contact me who have found a breeder/litter locally and want to know if I know of the breeder and/or their reputation. Most all inquiries are for pet homes, a few hunter/pet homes and basically competition inquiries.

**AKC Delegate's Report 2007 – Karen Stout**

Several noteworthy changes took place in 2007. They are listed below in no certain order.

- The Legislative Committee headed by Walter Bebout, AKC staff, asked for a networking effort from performance clubs, conformation clubs, and parent clubs to oppose anti-dog legislation. The AKC is concerned about irresponsible dog owners, irresponsible breeding, and inadequate animal control, however mandatory spay/neuter is ineffective because the main problem is irresponsible ownership.
- When a dog is disqualified for attacking, a letter from the Performance Department goes out to the owners telling them that this dog has been disqualified. The Performance Department agreed it will also send a copy of the letter to the Parent Club. A request needs to be sent to the Performance Department on Official Club stationery by the club president or secretary. After the request is received, any dog of your breed that is disqualified for having attacked an individual or another dog will be reported to the Parent Club by carbon copy of that letter.
- New Eligibility Requirements are being proposed for holding shows in 2009. Examples include, public education programs, training classes, breeder referral, judges' education, disaster planning, Meet the Breeds booths, health clinics, legislative activity, activities to promote function of the breed like hunt tests and field trials, or ringside mentoring. Parent Club and Regional Club Judges' Education Program and National or Regional Specialty satisfy Parent Club and regional Club education requirements.
- The Parent Club conference was held July 20-22, 2007 in Peachtree City, Ga. The American Brittany Club was represented by Linda Langford and Sandra Leavens.
- Based on a recent survey, the AKC has developed a list of likely parameters that a proposed 'Mixed Breed Listing' would include:
  - dog would be listed, not registered
  - dog identified as "mixed breed"
  - dog only eligible for Agility, Obedience, Rally, and Tracking
  - dog must be spayed or neutered
  - dog must be in separate classes
  - dog not eligible for Championships or Invitationals.
- The AKC Board reviewed a request from the American Brittany Club to modify the current Qualifications to participate in all their National Championships. The new qualifications are – Brittanys which have placed in any AA or GD hour stake held by a Brittany club in which the following dogs started: 1st place with 13 starters, 2nd place with 15 starters, 3rd place with 17 starters or 4th place with 20 starters be approved to participate in all the National Championships.
- AKC has provided breeders with new services and programs in 2007. Online Record Keeping was launched in March. This web-based service will help breeders better manage their records of litters and track their dogs' registrations. AKC puppy folders for breeders provide yet another resource for AKC breeders that will improve their ability to give the new puppy buyer all the information they need to take home.
- In 2006, AKC's event expenses exceeded revenues from events by over ten million dollars. In order to decrease AKC's subsidy for events and to create a more simplistic and consistent fee structure for all AKC sports, the event service fees will increase from \$1.50 per first entry to \$3.00 for each applicable sport. Additional entries of the same dog will be increased to \$3.00 recording and/or event service fee as applicable in all AKC licensed and member events held after January 1, 2008. The exception will be Field Trials and Hunting Tests. For Field trials and Hunting Tests, the Event Service fee for additional entries of the same dog is to be \$1.50, effective January 1, 2008 and \$3.00 effective January 1, 2009.

Thank you for the opportunity to represent the American Brittany Club.

**2007 AKC Gazette Report – Dorothy Macdonald**

No report.

**2007 Judges Education Report – Diana Kubitz, Judge's Education Coordinator**

We did a number of presentations in 2007:

- Summer Specialty – Diana Kubitz/Linda Elbert
- Oklahoma – Wayne Fessenden
- Pennsylvania – Sue Lehosky
- Georgia – Judy Tighe/Valerie Dombrowski
- Oregon – Dianne Kroll/Marilynne Little (upcoming)
- National Specialty – Diana Kubitz/Linda Elbert (upcoming)

The Okalahoma, Pennsylvania, Georgia and Oregon presentation were judge's institutes. This continues to be a great way to reach the largest number of potential judges. Thanks to all these great folks for stepping up to do these presentations at their own expense.

In May at the Summer Specialty, Linda and I introduced some new items to our presentation. Linda had been able to do 17.5 and 20.5 cutouts of Brittanys. It was a wonderful visual presentation to see the huge difference those 3 inches makes. It also gave us an opportunity to address the fact that in our breed there is not a difference in height standard between males and females.

The next thing we introduced was the most exciting to me as we fulfilled one of our goals. Julie Romance put together a DVD of the 2006 National Gun Dog Championship. I purchased one and then asked if she could edit it to provide us with a shorter version that could be used for judge's education. Julie came up with a 20 minute version of the DVD that is excellent. We used this for the first time at the Summer Specialty.

In addition Mike that is our videographer for the National Specialty came to the grounds the first

morning of the running the Open Championship and filmed. We edited this and we also have this DVD to show. It's about 15 minutes. The expense for this video was one nights motel stay – a bargain by anybody's standard! Mike has plans to do video this year as well and then we'll do an edit combining both years.

We accomplished another goal in 2007 with the help of Steve Ralph. The judge's education presentation is now on-line on the ABC website. It's exciting because we can direct judges and Brittany folks to this website without sending out CD's, saving time and money.

I'm personally very excited that we've been able to accomplish the field video and the on-line presentation, because they were the two things that Jodi Engel wanted for the presentation. I hope that when breeder's seminars are offered this year at the nationals, we'll have some folks show up to see the new additions to the presentation so they can judge for themselves how effective they are. At the Summer Specialty presentation one of the judges said that although Brittanys weren't her breed, she had gotten goose bumps watching the videos. That's the reaction we were hoping for! Through these videos we will be giving the judges a taste of what our breed is expected to do in the field and the types of terrain and cover they are asked to run through.

Through judge's education we hope to be able to help the ABC mission statement of "keeping the breed forever dual." We place a lot of emphasis on the field work of the breed and the videos help us to explain "form and function." We hope to continue and improve on these DVD's in the future.

In 2007 we were asked to provide criteria for "mentors" for the judges at ringside. Karen Stout as our AKC delegate asked Dee Hempfield's help in coming up with the criteria. I approved the criteria and sent it on the AKC with our list of approved mentors. Throughout the year I have been asked by other breed clubs to send our criteria so they could pattern theirs after ours. Big thanks to Karen and Dee for their diligence in this matter.

The judge's education committee worked well this year. Any time I asked for their input, they were prompt to respond and that is a huge help to a coordinator. Linda Elbert and Jessica Carlson continue to be my two biggest helpers with computer expertise and photos. They make my job much easier. Thanks gals!

**Action Items:**

- Raise budget from current \$500 to \$700.00. With the increase in postage and copying expenses, Janet Chase suggested the increase to keep pace with these expenses.
- I would like the American Brittany Club to propose to the AKC that judges need continuing education in our breed. To that end we'd like them to have judges take the judge's education seminar at least every 5 years. This is especially important now with the new field DVD's available. We've had an ever increasing number of complaints about judges in the past year and after checking into the matter I find that most of the complaints are legitimate and not sour grapes. Somehow the AKC has given the judges the impression that type should take precedents over movement. If we are to keep our breed dual, this misconception needs to be remedied. We had one Live and White Brittany DQ'd for being black. The dog has since been reinstated, but obviously more education is needed in those judges that are all ready approved to judge our breed.
- I'm asking that money be set aside to purchase a projector for a laptop to be used for presentations. When we do judge's institutes these are available most of the time. When we do seminars for the ABC at the summer specialty and nationals, we have to borrow one, rent one or have everyone bring in their laptops. The Holiday Inn was ready to rent us one for \$500 for one day. The prices of these projectors have come down considerably and I feel we can now purchase one for \$500.00 - \$600.00. We would have the advantage of doing presentations at any time in any location with electricity.

**AMERICAN BRITANNY CLUB  
JUDGES' EDUCATION  
Criteria for ABC Breeder Mentors**

The ABC Breeder Mentor requirements include:

1. A full member in the American Brittany Club for the past 12 years.
2. A full member of a regional Brittany Club for the past 12 years.
3. Documented experience of 12 years in the sport.
4. Having bred, whelped, and raised on their premises 8 or more Brittany litters in accordance with the ABC Code of Ethics.
5. Having bred 8 or more DC, FC, or CH dogs. (Owned or not owned by the applicant)
6. Having attended at least 5 ABC National Events that include both conformation and performance.
7. The applicant, to be effective, should:
  - Be comfortable talking to prospective judges,
  - Be well versed in the history of the Brittany,
  - Be knowledgeable about the Brittany Conformation Standard,
  - Understand the Brittany Performance Standard,
  - Have experience with the process of judging in conformation and performance,
  - Be willing to have prospective judges come to their home or kennel to observe and discuss Brittanys.

**ABC JUDGES EDUCATION BREEDER MENTOR APPLICATION**

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 1. List dates of membership in the ABC \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. List Regional Brittany Club(s) and Dates of membership. \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. Date of ownership and registered name of first Brittany \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. List 8 litters you bred and whelped, including dates and registration numbers  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. List 8 titled dogs of which you are the breeder of record, the title CH, FC, or DC and the Registration number.  
 Name and Title Registration# \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

6. List the Name and the Dates of 5 National events that you have attended. Designate the event as ABC National All-Age CH, ABC National Specialty Show, or ABC National Gun Dog Championship  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

**American Brittany Club  
Mentors List**

Name	Phone #	Email
Auten, Ron	248-628-5247	Ronalda4@amritech.net
^Carlson, Jessica	602-502-7446	jcalar@gmail.com
Ciendenen, Nancy	318-251-0070	faison@krocket.net
Cohen, Judy	717-235-0854	hybrittin@earthlink.net
Crawford, Mary	281-469-2234	Jandmbrittany1@juno.com
^Dombrowski, Valerie	770-531-3324	RivalFarms@aol.com
Elbert, Linda	812-876-8906	walbert@bluemarble.net
^Engel, Hal	541-389-3365	pjskyline@comcast.net
^Fessenden, Wayne	405-427-7108	Reitub@aol.com
Hedstrom, Diane	763-755-1784	bantam@earthlink.net
Hempfield, Dee	740-383-6402	delane_britts@hotmail.com
^Kroll, Diane	971-221-7623	dianne.kroll@verizon.net
*Kubit, Diana	269-962-2363	reneegade@voyager.net
Langford, Linda	205-779-3352	LALangford@hotmail.com
Lehosky, Sue	724-339-4616	sue@ellinc.com
Rodrigues, Agnes	310-833-3458	AgnesRodrigues@aol.com
Rodrigues, Amy		broxden@aol.com
#Stout, Karen	765-384-7874	dynamite@comteck.com
^Judith, Tighe	910-281-0474	hopebritnc@alltel.net

\*Judges Education Coordinator for the American Brittany Club  
 # American Brittany Club Delegate to AKC  
 ^ Judges

**2007 ABC/AKC Legislative Liaison Agenda Report – Mary Jo Trimble**

2007 has been a rough year as far as fighting bad legislation for dogs and animals. California, Pennsylvania, Texas, and Ohio have been particularly bad hit. What we are seeing in these states is sure to find its way to your state in the near future unless we stay on guard and closely monitor and fight these movements.

**California's** Senator Levine sponsored CA AB 1634 which would have required mandatory spay and neuter of dogs over 4 months of age. Exemptions to this were vague and could have required large registration fees of non-neutered or spayed dogs and cats. This legislation did not make it to the floor for a vote but was withdrawn by Senator Levine who faced strong opposition from dog and cat breeders, AKC, and others. ABC wrote letters to committee members each time the legislation was amended. Levine has promised to re-introduce similar legislation in January. This fight is not over.

**Pennsylvania's** Governor submitted Administrative Rules to be used to enforce regulations on dog kennels, trainers, and breeders. These rules included detailed rules for housing, crate sizes, and lots of paperwork to discourage commercial operations but which would have affected many of our members as well. Cindy Miller, ABC Member, sits on the commission dealing with these regulations but faced a lonely job in trying to bring about change to them. ABC joined with AKC & Sportsmen's Alliance in a postcard campaign to get members to write their legislators. Right now, the regulations have been curtailed for the moment but look for them to surface again in another form.

**San Antonio, Texas and Huntington Beach, CA**, communities are currently facing laws and/or regulations similar to those proposed in CA AB 1634. If the AR folks meet defeat on national and/or state levels, then they promptly turn their attention to local levels where it is much harder to garner opposition on a national basis. ABC will be writing letters to Council Members of San Antonio regarding their proposals.

**US Fish & Wildlife and Ohio** DNR have raised the ugly head of the Pittman-Robertson Act and have announced the closure of 2 field trial grounds in that state, one of which is the famed Killdeer Plains Wildlife Area. We understand that after April 2008, no trials will be permitted. These same regulations are what cost us grounds in Illinois and Indiana. Illinois has gotten new grounds in Southern Illinois but Indiana is yet to find any suitable for trials. ABC President Ron Zook and the Ohio Field Trial Association are trying to get an extension on the date so other grounds can be located, but things look bleak. Unfortunately, some organizations have written this off as a lost cause and support is not as strong for field trialers as it was during the Illinois and Indiana crisis. For over 40 years, field trials were permitted on Pittman-Robertson purchased or maintained lands. Now they say, field trialing is not hunting, dogs and horses disturb wildlife, buildings such as clubhouses and barns do not further the wildlife effort, Pro handlers make money by running dogs on the grounds, etc., etc. In my opinion, if we are ever going to end this distorted notion of field trials, we are either going to have to take this issue to court or have legislation passed or added to the Pittman-Robertson Act that spells out that field trials are acceptable use of the grounds.

Every year, I ask each club to appoint someone to monitor legislation in your club's state. If we do not remain pro-active, make political contacts, know what legislation we are facing, we will not be able to breed our dogs or field trial with horses in the very near future. PLEASE, don't turn your back and leave it to someone else. I applaud our members in California, Texas, Pennsylvania, and Ohio who have worked so hard this year to kill bad legislation. They need help and support from each of us.

**2007 AKC Pointing Breed Advisory Committee Agenda Report – Ray Trimble**

The AKC Pointing Breed Field Trial Advisory Committee last met in Boise, Idaho, on 22 April 2005. This committee normally meets every 5 years with the next meeting not likely until around 2010.

AKC Vice President for Performance, Bill Speck, has retired. The new Director is Doug Ljungren. Doug comes to this job with a background in pointing dog field trials. We wish Bill a successful retirement running his dogs and Doug a successful career representing the interests of performance organizations.

**2007 American Field Liaison Agenda Report – Ray Trimble**

During the last few years the American Brittany Club has been trying to increase the number of regional trials that advertise their events in the American Field in order to make sure that dogs running



#### FC/ABC SHADY'S CHIK-N-LITTLE

Total Placements- 47, 5 one-hour placements

4th 1995 ABC Western Futurity

Production: 1 National Champion, 1 National Runner-up Champion, 10 FC, 3 AFC, 1 DC, 2 CH, 4 American Field Champions, 2 Runner-up AFC, 10 one hour winners, 29 field winners.

Produced- NFC/R-U NAFC/DC/AFC/5x American Field Champion Shady's Tia Maria.

#### REPORT ON THE ABC PEOPLE HALL OF FAME – RON ZOOK

September 3, 2007

Three nominations were received for this year's election process. The nominations are Dave Lincoln, Sr., Beverly Millette\* and Dave Walker. All three received the necessary votes on the first ballot to advance to the second ballot. The second ballot was mailed to the Board of Directors. The second and final vote will be taken in the Board of Directors meeting at Booneville as required by the Policy Book.

\*Please note: There is some information as to Beverly Millette being suspended by AKC and as such cannot be a member in good standing of ABC.

#### 2007 Report of Health Aspects and Genetic Defects

Committee – Committee members: Jane Bjork, Bill Dierberg DVM, Hal Engle DVM, Ron Harling DVM, Margret Horstmeyer DVM, Micheal Siegel PhD, Julianne Stout Womack MD and Gordon Theilen DVM, Chair.

The Health Aspects and Genetic Defects Committee (HAGDC) was active in Brittany DNA Studies; conducted at UCD, School of Veterinary Medicine and Section on Genetics under the direction of Dr. Mark Neff, an internationally known canine geneticist.

1) The main effort has continued to be collection of DNA Samples of which Brittany owners and members of Am. Brittany Club have in just over a year's time collected in part and submitted nearly 1,000 DNA samples.

Hip dysplasia, epilepsy, diabetes insipidus (water diabetes), orthopedic problems, infertility and genetics of traits are given emphasis.

2) For ease of communication with the Canine Genetics Laboratory at UCD a web site was established, <<http://www.vgl.ucdavis.edu/research/canine/projects/brittany>>

3) A promotional brochure was produced as background general information about Brittany DNA Studies and importance for the breed. These can be requested from the UCD development office, see web site for details.

4) A bi-yearly update on activities was published in the American Brittany Magazine.

5) A questionnaire about Acute Cruciate Ligament Tears (ACL) was submitted to the ABC Magazine, co-authored by committee member, Dr. Michael Siegel.

6) Gordon Theilen attended the AKC Health Foundation Symposium in St Louis representing the American Brittany Club on October 19th-21st, 2007. The symposium was sponsored in part by Nestle Purina Foundation.

7) Over 300 letters were sent to ABC members updating the Marvin D Nelson Jr. Memorial Fund and requesting consideration for annual donations to help support Brittany DNA Studies. The Fund now has approximately \$50,000 in the principle account. It is noteworthy that there has been amazing support from ABC, numerous regional clubs, ABC members and including the UCD School of Vet. Med., Section on Genetics (VGL). The VGL has contributed over \$50,000 in additional support for these studies. This along with matching funds to the Marvin D Nelson Jr. Memorial Fund, that has been available for a number of months, has allowed for research and collection of samples to go forward. The UCD laboratory is the only place where the entire genome of a species is being investigated, quite unique.

8) An update on the rationale about Brittany DNA Studies and origin of the Memorial Fund was published in July 2007 issue of the Purina Pro Plan Newsletter; wonderful publicity for the Brittany DNA Cause and the ABC Committee on HAGD and the American Brittany Club in general.

9) It has been arranged to collect DNA samples at various specialty shows, classics and The Nationals, with an effort to establish a special category of Brittany Champions, another first for Brittany DNA Studies.

Emphasis and acknowledgment is given that successes are largely result of tremendous help and collection of samples made available by numerous ABC members nationally and Canada. Janet Mosher from Virginia, Marvin Nelson Mr.'s cousin, a Portuguese's Water Dog owner and exhibitor herself, and Larry Hagedorn of Southern Kansas Brittany Club have been very helpful in various aspects of Brittany DNA Studies moving forward at such a good pace.

#### 2007 Insurance Report – Dave Smith INSURANCE

For the current year, we maintained all the same policies and coverage that we have had in the past. The only non-routine happening was with the Holmes-Murphy Agency that handles our G/AC Accident Indemnity policy that is underwritten by the Hartford. Through our agent, Judy Aldrich, I renewed this policy in 2006 for a three-year term with annual payments of \$750.00. The prior policy had the same term and the same annual payment. In September 2007, I received a telephone call from Judy Aldrich

advising that Holmes-Murphy could no longer handle our business (after I had received their invoice for the next year premium). In that I am the customer contact on the account and have a New Hampshire address, a Hartford policy must now be written by an agent licensed to do business in New Hampshire. I contacted the party Judy told me to call to handle the situation. He did not know what I was talking about.

I subsequently called Judy Aldrich and told her that we are a club, run by volunteers. Their agency, Holmes-Murphy has handled this policy for over 25 years. For us it is more important that we have support people working for us who know who we are and what our needs are. I told her to tell the Hartford that we wanted her to continue to service the American Brittany Club with this policy. And is she could not, we may very well look for another underwriter.

I have instructed Treasurer Chase to pay the current Holmes-Murphy bill, which is for next year. This is all happening now and I hopefully will have additional information to report in Booneville. Depending on how things go, an action item may have to be offered from the floor at our annual meeting.

#### 2007 Jr. Showmanship – Colleen Walsh

No report.

#### 2007 Legal Advisory – Gene Issak

No report.

#### 2007 Long Range Planning – Jim Chase

##### CLASSICS/CHAMPIONSHIPS

We recommend ABC adopt the following policy regarding tracking devices:

- Scouts shall not carry tracking locators
- Handlers shall not carry tracking locators
- Handlers and scouts shall not use radio or cell phone while handling dogs
- Use of locators by riders in the gallery is not permitted, except to locate a previously lost dog with permission of judges and marshal
- Trial officials and field trial committee will deal with violations
- Handlers and scouts are prohibited from using ear plug listening devices
- Any device that enables the handler to communicate with the scout, mounted gallery, road gallery or other persons present during the running of the dog is prohibited.

##### PRESIDENTIAL APPROVAL OF EXPENDITURES

ABC president shall have the discretion to approve expenditures up to \$1500 per occurrence without requiring board approval.

##### DUTIES OF 2ND VICE PRESIDENT

Change the description of the duties of the 2nd VP to place more emphasis on membership development and less emphasis on new clubs.

#### 2007 Report Of The Magazine Committee – Ron Zook, Chair.

September 3, 2007

The quality content and format of the American Brittany are excellent and continue to improve, however the schedule of delivery of the publication to the membership continues to be extremely late. This has been an on going problem for a number of years.

The Managing Editor and the Publishing Editor are making strong efforts to over come this problem. Recent in depth review of external pressures, data processing, communications, adherence to deadlines, additional help and upgrading of technical equipment reveal some opportunities for improving the delivery schedule.

Processing results from field trials, shows and hunt tests continue to be a major problem, some clubs fail to use the standard reporting form, hand writing is often illegible both of which make the job of accurate type setting more difficult. Further, some reports are incomplete, which requires more time. These things compound the amount of effort required to produce acceptable publication copy.

The Magazine Committee is also committed to providing advice and assistance where ever possible. Anyone wanting to volunteer to help should contact the Managing Editor.

The membership should expect a more aggressive approach from Editors with regard to compliance on submission deadlines, accuracy and completeness. The membership should expect to provide assistance in these areas to the Managing Editor, the Publishing Editor and the Executive Secretary.

Collectively, we hope to have the magazine back on schedule by December and have identified and implemented sufficient improvements to keep it there in the future.

#### Report from the Managing Editor – Dee Hempfield

The August issue was mailed September 12th and the September issue will be shipped to the Publishers on September 18th, with the October issue following on October 2nd, November on October 23rd, December on November 20th and January on December 18th at which time I would like my first agenda item (listed below) to take effect.

I have had very little time to check into a program to make processing the field trial results simpler, hopefully we can make better progress with that this coming year, as our biggest challenge remains getting field trial results on a timely manner for

insertion into each issue.

I want to thank those of you that have helped with the magazine and contributed articles for publication, those that have not been used are on file to be used. Short stories or articles can always be submitted for use. I would also like to thank Kristi Anglen for offering her time in securing the specialty results and proofing whatever content I send her way in a timely manner, Kristi has also been very supportive in submitting some fresh new articles over this past year.

**Action Item 1** – I ask that the Board of Directors approve my recommendation to move the copy deadline date (page 50 of the Policy Notebook) from the first of the prior month to the following schedule:

Issue	Copy Deadline	Deadline to mail to Publisher
January	November 15	December 15
February	December 15	January 15
March	January 15	February 15
April	February 15	March 15
May	March 15	April 15
June	April 15	May 15
July	May 15	June 15
August	June 15	July 15
September	July 15	August 15
October	August 15	September 15
November	September 15	October 15
December	October 15	November 15

**Rational:** With the current deadline of the 1st of the month prior, I only have 24 days to get the issue completed and to the Publisher, often a lot of copy comes in between the 24th and 1st and what work I have started often needs re-worked because of new/additional content that came in by the deadline, which to me is time wasted. With this change I will have a full month between issues and it will allow the issues to be mailed earlier and arrive in members homes earlier.

**Action Item 2** – I ask that the Board of Directors approve my recommendation to re-word the CONTRIBUTING EDITORS (page 51/52 of the Policy Notebook) under "The American Brittany Club" Magazine Policy to read:

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS: Subscription expenses reimbursed and first class mailing of the American Brittany magazine to the contributing editor(s) for their contribution of the following monthly columns: Action at AKC; Obedience, Agility & Rally; Britts & Brittfans and yearly assistance with Brittany results published in the magazine. The magazines used for references are the "AKC Awards" and the "American Field".

Current wording for CONTRIBUTING EDITORS: Subscription expenses reimbursed to the contributing editor(s) for their contribution of the following monthly columns: Action at AKC; Obedience, Agility & Rally; and Britts & Brittfans. The magazines used for references are the "AKC Awards" and the "American Field".

**Rational:** With having continuing problems receiving timely results from the Marshfield office, I currently have someone taking care of the specialty shows and proofing copy I receive from Marshfield before I drop it into my layout for final formatting and proofing. I want this person or any people in the future that do this type of work for the American Brittany magazine to be allowed the same benefits as the contributing editors, which also should include having their magazine delivered first class.

#### Agenda Report – Ron Smith, Publisher

To us it seems that the "Brittany" year starts in December and ends in November with the Nationals in Arkansas. So we want to say that it has truly been a privilege to print The American Brittany for another year. As always, we have enjoyed working with the club to publish a fine magazine that we are proud. We feel it's a magazine that any dog club would be proud of.

Through the years we have become friends with several members of the ABC and we consider that an honor. Yours is a fine club with many great people involved and our desire is to do our part to print and deliver a magazine that each member can look forward to receiving each month in a timely manner. While we realize there have been some "bumps" in the road this past year, we also recognize a sincere effort by President Zook, Secretary Trimble, Editor Dee Hempfield and others to map a course for the future that will be consistent and effective in the long term. Webster County Printing has joined this effort and we've pledged to do all that we can to make this a successful endeavor.

For some time now we have consistently mailed the magazine seven business days from the date that we received the disk from the editor, although on rare occasions it has gone out a day earlier or a day later. In an effort to help club members receive their magazines sooner, we have agreed to cut our production/mail time to five business days vs. the previous seven-day schedule. This will benefit all club members.

As a means of assisting us in our production schedule and enabling club members to receive their magazines in a timely manner, we propose that a schedule be compiled so all involved will know the deadlines at each phase of magazine production. This would greatly benefit all involved as there would be no questions as to what was due when. In our opinion, it would lay out a firm schedule that would ensure timely production and delivery of the magazine each month.

We have also agreed to extensively proofread the results, which we currently type here in Marshfield, before submitting them to the editor. This is an effort to save the editor time once she receives the results. We are currently setting in place a system to

provide the editor with typed results that she will have available each month as she needs them. Our goal is to employ additional typists to get all of the results typed and on file with the editor. Receiving the results as soon as they are available will greatly help us to accomplish this.

In closing, I want to personally thank the American Brittany Club for the privilege of printing your magazine these many years. We have always tried to be fair and honest with the ABC and we are pleased that there has not been a single price increase in the past 13 years. Also, we have enjoyed working with the magazine editors through the years. Ours has been a good working relationship with the current editor, Dee Hempfield, and we compliment her for the quality layout she consistently delivers. We appreciate very much the working relationship we have had with club officials through the years. To President Zook, Secretary Trimble, Treasurer Chase, Linda Langford and all others we want to say "Thank you". You have all been supportive and helpful and we look forward to working with all of you in the future as together we strive for success.

**2007 Membership Report – Linda Langford**  
No Report.

**The National Breed Club Alliance – Cindy Miller**  
No Report.

**National Championship Grounds Liaison (Booneville) – Tom Milam**  
No Report.

**National Championship Grounds Liaison (Ionia) – Terri DeBarr**  
No Report.

**2007 Nominating Committee Report – Kent Patterson, Chair.**

The 2007 NOMINATING COMMITTEE MEMBERS  
East Coast: Bobbie Sigmund  
East Central: Kent Patterson, Chair.  
Central: Ed Janulis  
Midwest: Gary Smith  
West Coast: Hank Hartnek

DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS WHO'S TERMS ARE EXPIRING  
East Coast: Ray Gorman  
East Central: Bo Ackerman  
Central: Jim Chase  
Midwest: Dave Lincoln  
West Coast: Gordon Theilen

Director Nominations:  
**East Coast**  
1. Ray Gorman  
2. Joe Luisi  
**Central**  
1. Jim Chase  
2. Ken Blackman  
**West Coast**  
1. Bill Landress  
2. Steve Cosgrave  
3. Cary Crum

**East Central**  
1. Bo Ackerman  
2. Bill Haynes  
**Midwest**  
1. Mary Karbine  
2. Tom Milam

**Officers: (Officers are elected by the Board of Directors, but you may suggest nominations to the committee.)**

**Terms expiring:**  
President: Ron Zook  
2nd Vice President: Marilyne Little  
4th Vice President: Delmar McCallister  
Treasurer: Janet Chase

**2007 Obedience Trophy Report – Judith Meown**  
No report.

**2007 OFA Contact Report – Margaret Horstmeyer**  
No report.

**2007 Parliamentarian Report – Hal Engel**  
No report.

**2007 Policy Book Report – Neveta Salmons**

The policy book was updated as dictated by action from the Board of Directors meeting in 2006. Changes were given to the ABC Secretary for electronic distribution to the appropriate individuals and hard copies to those unable to receive electronically. The policy book was posted on the ABC website as well.

**ACTION ITEMS:**

- Add a section on Web Page Chairperson duties  
The Web Master shall preside over the web page. Maintain and update the ABC web page(s) as directed by the Board.  
Keep a file of the activities of the year to pass on to the next web master.  
Submit a report of activities and recommendations to the Agenda Chairman in advance of the annual Board meeting.
- Add #8 to p 79  
The Policy Notebook Committee has the authority to change items for general housekeeping that do not change policy as determined by the Board. (examples: spelling errors, spacing errors, page numbering, consistency in terms...)

- p 80 changes  
Change events to Championships in all items  
Item 8 – reads non-retrieving stake – change to non-retrieving stakes  
Item 13 – reads The National Gun Dog – change to The National Open Gun Dog  
Item 15 – reads the Gun Dog National – change to the National Open Gun Dog and the Amateur Gun Dog National Events  
Item 17 – Same as above  
Item 18 – Same as above

All references to National Gun Dog Championship – change to National Open Gun Dog Championship and National Amateur Gun Dog Championships  
P 39-40, P 56, P 61, p 80

- p 17 Recording Fees section in all references to results  
The results shall be sent to ABC within 10 days. – change to ABC Executive Secretary  
In paragraph 3 same section delete 1st sentence – duplicate of paragraph 2  
All references on page to secretary should be changed to ABC Executive Secretary.  
Section on Send to AKC – Add the application may be done electronically.

- P 20 #3 – 4 Add this may be done electronically.
- P 30 should for sake of consistency have National Open All Age and National Amateur All Age instead of National Championship Stakes #3, 5, 11, 14, 19, 25 and P 38 #24
- P 39 item #6 and #7 add events after Championship.
- P 41 #3 Last sentence when awarded to Brittany – add a Brittany

#11 I believe the 1st year Futurity Secretary handles this detail. Therefore it should be deleted from this page.

- P 48 #30 delete same as above someone else has this duty
- Championship Pins – 5th paragraph change or to for
- p 63 items 3 & 4 Both have the same date by August 1. Perhaps a different date for number 3 so that the #4 date can be met would be in order
- add Managing in front of Editor on #4
- p 73 next to last paragraph – both Gun Dog and All Age National Championships are now held in the fall suggest rewording

Auction for the National Gun Dog Championships shall be structured the same as the auction held at Booneville during the National All Age Championships, including proceeds handled in a like manner (25% to grounds).

- p 74 change title to Duties of Program Directors for Activities at National Events
- p 75 Grounds add All Age in front of Nationals –
- p 77 in first sentence change yearly to yearbook  
Last sentence – One copy should be mailed... This is not being done who is the responsible party and let's put it in their duties.

**2007 ABC National Field Trial Secretary – Steve Ralph**

**ACTION ITEM**  
Here is an ABC Policy Book change request, which will help reduce ABC expenses. This has been implemented for the 2007 – 2010 patch orders.  
Here is what is in the Policy Book now (page 63):

- Order "window badges", approximately 300, order patches, approximately 220. Futurity patches and National Patches are ordered at the same time. (Order early in event of error).  
Futurity patches shall contain both the year of whelp and the year they run. (i.e. 04/06 or 2004/2006) (2006)

It should be changed to:

- Order "window badges", approximately 300 (when needed).  
Order patches, 40 Futurity patches and 60 National Patches per year (order early in event of error). Futurity patches shall contain both the year of whelp and the year they run. (i.e. 2004/2006) (2006)

**2007 Abc Purina Program Agenda Report – Ray Trimble, Purina Coordinator**

- Eighteen hundred sixty four (1854) entries competed in Field and Show Events supported by Nestle-Purina Pet Care over the period of September 06 through May 07. This number included both show and field events with 593 show entries and 1271 field entries. The number of national ABC events (24) had a total of 1329 entries, specialty and field events, while the non-ABC events had a total of 535 entries.
- "Glitches" in the Purina Accounting Department causing slowness in clubs receiving monetary support, have mostly disappeared and little trouble is expected in the future. This year, support was provided to two regional club specialty shows. Two shows per year are supported by a random drawing from clubs submitting applications. In 2006/2007, approximately 40 events are expected to be supported.
- Clubs whose events are sponsored by Nestle-Purina must furnish an FEIN or Social Security number before Purina

**will issue the funds.** Along with this requirement, Clubs must also furnish the Coordinator a copy of the event ad and a signed copy of the judges' sheets. Ads, entry blanks or premiums, brace sheets, and write-ups should include the Purina Logo or otherwise give credit to them as a sponsor. Some reporters are not aware of this and the field trial committee should make sure they know to do so. We can add a Thank-You to the ABC Magazine reports if a club fails to acknowledge Purina, but we do not see the ones you send to the American Field before they are published. Funds will not be requested from Purina for your club if this info is not included with the "Orange Form" submitted after completion of the event.

**Statistics Committee Report – Mary Karbner, Chair**  
**P. Baird, R. Cartmell, J. Donnell, M. Stout**  
September 2007

Statistics are and need to be an important part of the American Brittany Club. The ABC has a strong network of efficiency in all facets of its operation.

The past year more event secretaries have begun to use the newly approved ABC/AKC/AF report form. Thirty field events/reports were turned in during the spring 07 recording season on the old AKC blue form of a total of 87 field reports.

**Continued Goals:**

- To reach all event secretaries and encourage those not already using the new form to do so... it will save them much time and duplication.
- To complete these reports with more accuracy and legibility by proof reading.
- To publish the "top dog" list in the magazine for the previous season.

**Spring 2007 Qualifications (Not calendar year but Nov 06 thru June 07)**

**There Were:**

- 39 placements in the National Open, Amateur, 6 original Classics and Futurities
- 84 Hour placements - 68 other hours, 8 national and 8 in two original classics (Chukar & Pheasant)
- Total Placements - All Stakes, horseback and walking (per 07 spring season not calendar year)

	#Clubs	#Had Events	Total #Plcmnts	#Clubs 2 Events
E. Coast	19	14	308	4
E. Central	14	10	325	5
Central	15	12	329	5
Midwest	21	16	355	4
W. Coast	18	15	341	2

There are 6 American Field clubs now running double registered AKC events - Illinois B. Champ; International/Tri States; Mich. B. Champ, Prairie States; Southern Open and Tarheel Open Shooting Dog of which:

20 Open Hour Placements; 13 Amateur Hour Placements; 15 Open/Amateur Hour Gun Dog Placements

Reg. All Age Hour Stakes:	Reg. Gun Dog Hours
East 0	East 1
East Cent. 3, 2 open, 1 amt.	E. Cent. 1
Central 2, 2 open	Central 2
Midwest 9, 7 open, 2 amt.	Midwest 0
West Coast 3, 2 open, 1 amt.	W. Coast 0

**A Year Ago:**

2006 Spring and Fall Season  
2006 Hour Stakes (Nov 05 thru close Nov 06)

Reg.	#Clubs	#Events	
East	2	GD-S-1	GD-F-1
E. Cent.	3	Op-S-1	Op-F-1 Am-S-1 GD-S-1
Central	6	Op-S-5	Op-F-2 Am-S-1 GD-S-1 GD-F-1
Midwest	9	Op-S-5	Op-F-1 Am-S-2 Am-F-2
W. Coast	5	Op-S-1	Am-S-1 GD-S-1

**Report From The Summer Specialty Show Chairperson – Barbara Dayton**

Regretfully, I am unable to attend the meeting due to my work schedule. It is very hard to get an extra weekend off, especially around a holiday.

The 2007 ABC Summer Specialty was held in Perry Georgia in April. The Georgia BC did a great job hosting this event, and I thank them for a job well done. I also thank the Board of Directors for allowing the show to be held earlier than normal, due to lack of host clubs.

The 2008 ABC Summer Specialty will be held in Pomona California on Sunday May 28<sup>th</sup>, 2008 at the San Gabriel KC show. Host club is the California BC. This event will be part of the 4-day Mission Circuit. There will be obedience, agility and rally available some of the days of the circuit. Sharon Kallionzes is the contact person and the club is busily working out particulars of the weekend. They will be posting further info online via the digests as well as in the AB magazine.

The 2009 ABC Summer Specialty will be held in Greeley Colorado on August 22, 2009. This will be part of a 3-show circuit with more shows available to go to the following weekend. Obedience will be available at the all breed shows. Contact person is Elud Archuleta-Cressler. I have attended this circuit and it is beautiful.





implemented. (This would allow Action Item #1 to be implemented for the 2008 yearbook.)

Current wording for Article III is, "Dues: Annual dues for both Active Members and Associate Members shall be payable in advance in the amount established by the Board of Directors at the Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors, annually, in the second preceding year to the effective date of such dues. By a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Board of Directors prior to August 1 of any year immediately preceding the January 1 effective date, such dues may be modified by increase or decrease as the financial circumstances of the Club dictate. If a member enrolled in a Regional Club chooses to receive full privileges of the American Brittany Club, the Board of Directors shall determine the amount of the annual dues to be deposited with the Parent Club."

***Does anyone really know what that means?? (This passage is rated 28.5 on the Flesch Reading Ease Index. Ratings under 30 are best understood by college graduates. In comparison, Reader's Digest magazine has a readability index of about 52, the Harvard Law Review in the low 30's.)***

My friends, we are not talking about TAXES! Do we really need up to two years advance notice of a dues increase that in all likelihood, is less than the cost of ONE bird used at a field trial???? We're all members of this club because we choose to be, and no one needs to renew their membership if the cost exceeds the value.

The current wording actually hurts the membership and the organization, by unnecessarily delaying the receipt of the incremental dues income after an increase is approved by the BOD.

Signatures in support of Action Item #2 obtained from:

Bob Burchett – Iowa, Terry Carter – Alamo, Mickey Condron – La Salle, Phil Corlew – Greater St. Louis, Christine Gourley – Sahauro, Jere Hart – Music City, Kathy Hogan – Skyline, Linda Holcomb – Hudson Valley, Carol Luxton – Member-at-large, Marc Rittner – Central California, Vicki Rittner – California, Tom Schrank – Texas Coastal & Alamo, Jeff Semmens – Idaho & Wasach Front, Connie Strom – Oregon, Robin Tomasi – Idaho

### **Action Item #3 - Electronic Signatures**

***Accept as valid "signatures", electronic affirmations by properly identified individuals, in the form of emails or "e" signatures from petition sites (i.e. www.thepetitionsite.com) to support petitions for Agenda Items (page 76, ABC Policy Book).***

Adopting this recommendation would eliminate the need to acquire "actual" signatures, as suggested by Mary Jo Trimble's email to the Brittany-L list, posted in response to Vicki Rittner's "E-Petition" for Action Item #1, electronically signed by 39+ individuals in 7 days.

***MJT's response to the first "E-Petition":***

<http://www.thepetitionsite.com/1/abc-yearbooks-for-all>  
Subject: [dualbrittany]s Re: [BRITTANY-L] Action Item for ABC Annual Board Meeting

Date: 8/15/2007 4:33:00 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time

From: trimnatchbritts@midamer.net

Reply To:

To: P0Q1212@aol.com, BRITTANY-L@LISTSERV.TAMU.EDU

CC: dualbrittany@yahoooogroups.com

Just a couple of comments regarding the policy book on individuals submitting agenda items. It requires 10 signatures. I would suggest that even if you have an email petition that what you submit to the Directors contain 10 actual signatures of full members if you want to make sure it is considered. Another thing to consider, even if this is passed, it will take almost 2 years before the dues can be raised as per policy.

Mary Jo

\*\*\*\*\*  
Do we really need another hoop to jump thru to have our voices heard? If not for thousands and thousands of signatures on petitions submitted "online" to our elected local and state government officials related to California's infamous AB1634 (the "anti-pet bill", including mandatory spay/neuter by 4 months), ***it is very likely this ill-conceived bill may have been passed!***

An electronic signature is a valid signature for hundreds of things that used to be signed "in person" (i.e. online purchases of services and merchandise with credit cards), registering software, titling your car or paying vehicle registration fees or taxes, enrolling in college or college courses, etc. The ABC has nothing to lose and everything to gain by being open to communication from the general membership in the form of support for Agenda Items thru emails and ePetitions.

Signatures in support of Action Item #3 obtained from:

Bob Burchett – Iowa, Terry Carter – Alamo, Mickey Condron – La Salle, Phil Corlew – Greater St. Louis, Cary Crum – High Desert, Christine Gourley – Sahauro, Jere Hart – Music City, Kathy Hogan – Skyline, Linda Holcomb – Hudson Valley, Carol Luxton – Member-at-large, Maurine Richter – Illinois, Marc Rittner – Central California, Vicki Rittner – California, Tom Schrank – Texas Coastal & Alamo, Jeff Semmens – Idaho & Wasach Front, Connie Strom – Oregon, Robin Tomasi – Idaho

### **Action Item #4 - Written Petition = Email Petition/ Mail = Email**

***Conduct a referendum vote by mail, to clarify the wording of Article IV in the ABC Constitution to define "Written Petition" to include "Email" or "Online" Petition, and "Mail" to include "Email".***

This is similar to #3, but important to distinguish on it's own as it applies to Amendments to the ABC Constitution and By-Laws. Article IV, Section 1 states: The Articles of Constitution may be amended by a referendum vote by mail, (a) when authorized by the Board of Directors or (b) when authorized by a written petition addressed to the Secretary and signed by at least 25 members in good standing, no more than 5 being members of the same regional member club."

***This means, that any Agenda Item can be put to a MAIL vote by the ABC General Membership, if just 25 members sign such a petition.***

Also, how great would it be, if Mary Jo (or other ABC Secretary) could email the entire ABC membership, who could then VOTE on any proposed changes to the ABC Constitution and By-laws? This could be so easy without getting too technical - post a PDF ballot on the ABC web site so members can download, print, and VOTE; then MAIL, FAX, or even Email their scanned ballot to be counted. Ballots must be signed to be counted - that's already "in the rules" (no secrets here).

(If we wanted to take advantage of all the technology offered by the Internet, we could even VOTE and tabulate results online... but the above scenario goes a long way towards improving the archaic system currently in place.)

This recommendation saves an enormous amount of money, makes it EASY for the membership to VOTE, and would INCREASE the # of votes cast. Our elected Board Members have been voting by email for some time - why not the general membership, too?

Signatures in support of Action Item #4 obtained from:

Bob Burchett – Iowa, Terry Carter – Alamo, Mickey Condron – La Salle, Phil Corlew – Greater St. Louis, Cary Crum – High Desert, Christine Gourley – Sahauro, Jere Hart – Music City, Linda Holcomb – Hudson Valley, Carol Luxton – Member-at-large, Maurine Richter – Illinois, Marc Rittner – Central California, Vicki Rittner – California, Tom Schrank – Texas Coastal & Alamo, Jeff Semmens – Idaho & Wasach Front, Connie Strom – Oregon, Robin Tomasi – Idaho

### **Action Item #5 - Officer and Director Posts to Dualbrittany, Brittany-L, etc**

***Stipulate that all email communication from any ABC Officer, Director, or Webmaster, to any group email list (i.e. Dualbrittany or Brittany-L) be identified in the subject line by the prefix "ABC OFFICIAL BUSINESS" vs. "PERSONAL".***

Many ABC members are on one or more Brittany email lists, and receive from 2-20+ Brittany emails a day. Due to the volume of emails we all receive, some people delete messages without reading, and may inadvertently delete something ABC related, posted by the ABC Secretary (or other officer or director). A notation "ABC News", "ABC Important", "ABC Business", etc. in the subject line of messages sent by ABC officers or directors for those items that are club related, would insure that these messages can be distinguished easily, and would help all recipients know whether the writer is speaking from a personal standpoint, or as an officer or director of the club.

This would greatly facilitate the rapid dissemination and receipt of official ABC communication, and would allow officers and directors to speak freely on any list, as either an individual, or as an officer or director, with no confusion among the recipients of these messages.

Signatures in support of Action Item #5 obtained from:

Bob Burchett – Iowa, Terry Carter – Alamo, Mickey Condron – La Salle, Phil Corlew – Greater St. Louis, Christine Gourley – Sahauro, Jere Hart – Music City, Linda Holcomb – Hudson Valley, Carol Luxton – Member-at-large, Maurine Richter – Illinois, Marc Rittner – Central California, Vicki Rittner – California, Tom Schrank – Texas Coastal & Alamo, Jeff Semmens – Idaho & Wasach Front, Connie Strom – Oregon, Robin Tomasi – Idaho

### **Action Item #6 - Obedience and Rally at the National Specialty Show**

***Eliminate Obedience and Rally competition from the National Specialty Show, and instead, offer those events in conjunction with the ABC Summer Specialty.***

Rally events were added to the Nat'l Specialty Show in 2005. At that time, it was necessary to add Friday as an official "show day", which hinders conformation exhibitors from setting up while these events are going on. Rally and Obedience require significant additional expenses; a separate judge (expenses include transportation, lodging, meals, fees, etc.), and they also require additional expenses for ribbons and trophies. The 2007 budget for Obedience and Rally trophies is over \$1350. In 2006 there were nine (9) members with 15 total Obedience entries, and six (6) members with eight (8) Rally entries. An examination of entries over the past 10 years, shows very few individuals participating in these events.

Regardless of how much we might personally support the

efforts of these individuals and their dogs, the significant costs of including Rally and Obedience at the Nat'l Specialty Show are being absorbed by the ABC as entries have never come close to meeting associated expenses. For 2007, the entry fees for Rally and Obedience were actually **decreased**, for dogs entering multiple events.

The stated mission and purpose of the ABC is focused on "field and show" and the "dual dog", and makes no mention of Obedience and Rally. These events are a costly distraction to the Nat'l Specialty Show, and are supported by only a few exhibitors.

By moving Rally and Obedience to the ABC Summer Specialty show in a revolving region of the country, the excess costs of these events will not be paid for by the ABC. The all-breed shows associated with the ABC Summer Specialty are already set up for Rally and Obedience. Moving Rally and Obedience to the summer will also make it possible to add Agility events, which cannot be accommodated at the Holiday Inn - Fort Smith, home of the ABC Nat'l Specialty Show since 1996.

Signatures in support of Action Item #6 obtained from:

Bob Burchett – Iowa, Terry Carter – Alamo, Mickey Condron – La Salle, Phil Corlew – Greater St. Louis, Jere Hart – Music City, Linda Holcomb – Hudson Valley, Carol Luxton – Member-at-large, Marc Rittner – Central California & Greater Phoenix, Vicki Rittner – California, Jeff Semmens – Idaho & Wasach Front, Connie Strom – Oregon, Robin Tomasi – Idaho

### **Action Item #7**

***Eliminate Associate Memberships and add a Family or "Household" Membership.***

Associate Members are not allowed to vote, and do not receive the monthly magazine. Those few individuals with "Associate" memberships gain nothing for their \$3 annual fee, that is not already available to them as participants in the sport. Differentiating between a Full & Associate Member at regional or local events is impossible. Non-members are as welcome as Associate Members to participate fully in AKC Brittany field trials or Specialty shows, (or is someone checking ID's at the door of the clubhouse in Booneville this year?)

For \$3 a year per person (\$1 of that goes to the regional club) it is not worth the trouble of the Membership Secretary to maintain separate membership lists, write checks, and mail associated payments to the regional clubs.

This is an antiquated membership category that has no place in a modern sporting dog breed club.

On the other hand, recognizing that there are many individual ABC members with spouses and/or children who support club activities and events, a Family Membership option can include everyone in the family. Suggestion - a Family Membership can be offered at \$50, and includes ONE vote. (A comment from a member on the signature page suggests that Family Memberships receive TWO votes. That would allow couples who currently have two memberships, to both retain their rights to vote.)

Signatures in support of Action Item #7 obtained from:

Bob Burchett – Iowa, Terry Carter – Alamo, Mickey Condron – La Salle, Christine Gourley – Sahauro, Jere Hart – Music City, Kathy Hogan – Skyline, Carol Luxton – Member-at-large, Marc Rittner – Central California, Vicki Rittner – California, Tom Schrank – Texas Coastal & Alamo, Connie Strom – Oregon, Robin Tomasi – Idaho

### **Action Item #8 - Nationals and Futurity Patches**

Eliminate embrodered "patches" for the Nationals and Futurity events.

This is a requirement among the many "duties" of the National Field Trial Secretary (page 61, item #6, ABC Policy book). The policy states, "Order "window" badges, approximately 105 National patches and 45 Futurity patches at the same time. (Numbers adjusted if need arises. Order early in event of error.)"

Have you or anyone you know actually purchased one of these patches in the last 10 years? Times have changed; this is a complete waste of ABC money.

Signatures in support of Action Item #8 obtained from:

Terry Carter – Alamo, Mickey Condron – La Salle, Jere Hart – Music City, Carol Luxton – Member-at-large, Maurine Richter – Illinois, Marc Rittner – Central California, Vicki Rittner – California, Jeff Semmens – Idaho & Wasach Front, Connie Strom – Oregon, Robin Tomasi – Idaho

### **Action Item #9 - Brittany Rescue**

Recognize the National Brittany Rescue and Adoption Network (www.nbran.org) as a "full-service" Brittany Rescue organization, on par with American Brittany Rescue. All references in official ABC publications and communications shall include NBRAN and ABR, with preference given to neither as a "preferred" or "endorsed" rescue organization. Both shall be "supported" equally by the American Brittany Club, to the extent determined by the BOD and/ or the general membership.

The National Brittany Rescue and Adoption Network was incorporated as a 501(c3) non-profit organization in 1999. Since then, NBRAN volunteers have rescued, fostered, provided medical treatment and care, and placed over 1000 Brittanys in "forever" homes. Many NBRAN volunteers are former American Brittany Rescue (ABR) volunteers. Some volunteers support both

organizations.

The mission statement of NBRAN ([www.nbran.org](http://www.nbran.org)) is:

*"National Brittany Rescue & Adoption Network (NBRAN) is an alliance of dedicated Brittany rescue volunteers who share a deep love for the breed and who will work to rescue, rehabilitate and re-home Brittanys in need, whether abandoned, lost, stray or surrendered to rescue for placement. As volunteers united in a common cause, we are committed to the care of these dogs in foster homes, and providing for their physical and emotional needs. We are committed in our endeavor to help them with all the resources we have available.*

*We pledge to maintain a community of volunteers who treat each other, and the dogs they rescue, with respect, courtesy, kindness and love. We will seek always to lend encouragement and to support one another, and to facilitate friendly collaboration and cooperation between our volunteers. We believe that by building a supportive, dog-centered organization founded on respect, honesty and integrity, we will always remain focused on the welfare of the Brittanys entrusted to our care and hold their interests uppermost in our hearts and minds. Our mission is to place these dogs in safe, loving and permanent homes with approved applicants, and to provide a supportive network for our volunteers, who after all, make our goals possible."*

There is a perception among the public, that ABR is the officially endorsed by the ABC, yet the ABC Policy book specifically states that "The American Brittany Rescue is a separate legal entity and there are no legal affiliations between the American Brittany Club and American Brittany Rescue." It is unknown when information about ABR was added to the ABC Policy Book and the above declaration made, but at that time, NBRAN did not exist.

The American Brittany Club should not give the appearance of sanction or endorsement of one national rescue organization over any other, and should treat all national breed rescue organizations as equal, provided the organization is a verified 501(c)(3) organization.

Signatures in support of Action Item #9 obtained from:

Bob Burchett – Iowa, Mickey Condron – La Salle,  
Phil Corlew – Greater St. Louis, Cary Crum – High Desert,  
Christine Gourley – Sahauro, Jere Hart – Music City,  
Linda Holcomb – Hudson Valley,  
Carol Luxton – Member-at-large,  
Maurine Richter – Illinois,  
Marc Rittner – Central California, Vicki Rittner – California,  
Tom Schrank – Texas Coastal & Alamo,  
Jeff Semmens – Idaho & Wasach Front,  
Connie Strom – Oregon, Robin Tomasi – Idaho

\*\*\*\*\*  
September 14, 2007

Douglas C. Tighe  
416 Silverlake Marksboro Rd.,  
Blairstown, NJ 07825  
(908)-459-4989(home)  
(980)-459-5380(business)  
(908)-459-5640(fax)



ABC Board Members  
10370 Fleming Rd.  
Carterville, IL 62918  
Re: National Specialty Show Date

Dear Board of Directors,

Enclosed are the signatures of 10 ABC members in favor of a change of the date of the National Specialty Show to the weekend before Thanksgiving for your consideration at your next board meeting. I propose to the ABC Board of Directors that in the year 2009 that our National Specialty Date be changed to the weekend before Thanksgiving for various reasons to follow. It is with much hope that you look into this with great consideration as more signatures will follow.

I have been attending the National Specialty since November of 1987. Since, I have noticed the number of dogs entered have declined. Taking a quick look through my year books the number are as follows: 1999 entries were 282 dogs with 496 entries, 2005 entries were 181 dogs with 295 entries, 2006 227 dogs with 365 (please note that rally had been added for the last two years). Much of the decline we feel is in part due to the economy and people not being able to travel due to the Thanksgiving holiday. Last year my total expenses to fly myself and to have my three dogs driven out was just over \$1500.00. If I had the time to drive with out the worry of leaving a family home alone during the holiday I would have saved close to \$1000.00. Yes, this was my choice, never the less how many other people due to the economy and holiday were not able to do the same?

The advantages of having the National Specialty the first weekend of the National are as follows:

1. Your entries will increase because people aren't forced to decide between leaving their family on Thanksgiving to attend the National.
2. Economics. This will allow more people to drive to the National instead of flying or just not attending. It is more cost effective to drive without the worry of leaving your family on Thanksgiving in order to attend the National.
3. Safer time for all to travel. Thanksgiving is the most traveled holiday.
4. The dogs that are entered in the National Trial don't have to be re-bathed after running in the trial. They can travel clean and be clean for the show well in advance. Less stress for those attempting the Dual Award.

In closing, it is with great hope that you will consider moving the date to the first weekend of The National. Thanks you for your careful consideration.

Very Truly Yours,  
Douglas C. Tighe

Signatures: Douglas Tighe, Charlene Frable,  
Nancy Morabito, Tony Morabito, Geri Clements,  
Terry Hilliard, Harry Hilliard, Polly West, Robert West,  
Ned Castillo, Becky Rao

Signatures are on file with ABC Secretary.

[www.proplan.com/sporting dog](http://www.proplan.com/sporting dog)  
for info on training and care  
of the hardworking dog.

## Can You Contribute to The American Brittany?

*We need contributing editors in the below listed areas:*

- Britts & Britt Fans
- Conformation & Movement Articles
- Agility, Obedience & Rally Articles
- Junior Showmanship
  - Health & Genetics Articles
- Grooming Articles
- Hunting Stories
- Training Articles
- Rescue Stories
- History Articles
- Short Stories
- Book Reviews

For more information, please contact:

Managing Editor, Dee Hempfield at  
[ambritteditor@roadrunner.com](mailto:ambritteditor@roadrunner.com)  
or 740-383-6402, evenings.

## ATTENTION FIELD TRIAL CHAIRMAN & SECRETARIES

1. Please use the ABC report form when filling out your field trial report. The form is available for download at <http://clubs.akc.org/brit/forms/FieldTrialReportForm.doc> (If you cannot download, ask Mary Jo to mail you one to copy.)

If this form is NOT used, we have no idea if the stake was an HOUR stake or if the handler was an AMATEUR. If we don't have the correct data, then we might miss a dogs points for the Purina Award and worse yet may miss a dog getting its qualifications for the Nationals. We don't want that to happen, so we're asking for your help. Please contact your club field trial chairman and secretaries and tell them to use this form when filling out placements and getting judges signatures. The added plus is that this form can then be copied and sent to AKC, ABC, the American Field, and the Amateur Field Trial Clubs of America.

**PLEASE  
PRINT  
LEGIBLY**

2. You also need to include a copy of the Secretary's Reporting page to AKC so that we know which stakes you actually ran and which were canceled. We can't tell if you forgot to include the sheet for a stake or if the stake was canceled and this necessitates writing and asking. Please save us some time and let us know if stakes are canceled.
3. ABC does not need copies of Judges' Affirmation Forms or entry blanks. You do not need to type results separately, just use the correct form.

We really appreciate those many clubs who already use the ABC form.

Mary Jo Trimble, Executive Secretary  
Steve Ralph, Purina Points & Webmaster  
Mary Karbinger, Statistician  
Dee Hempfield, Managing Editor

# News from AKC...

## REVISIONS to AKC POINTING BREED HUNTING TEST REGULATIONS Passed by the AKC Board of Directors, Effective January 1, 2008

### FOREWARD

**New: Purpose:** The purpose of the Pointing Breed Hunting Test program is to afford an opportunity for a person to demonstrate a dog's ability to perform the task for which they were originally bred. Testing gauges the dog's natural hunting ability and training against these standards of performance – Junior Hunter, Senior Hunter and Master Hunter.

The AKC Pointing Breed Hunting Test program started in April 1986.

### CHAPTER 1, GENERAL REGULATIONS

#### Section 6. Judges' Eligibility and Approval.

Anyone in good standing with The American Kennel Club may be approved to judge a Hunting Test subject to the qualification requirements in force at the time.

In order to Apprentice Judge (after 1/1/08):

- Must attend one AKC Pointing Breed Hunt Test Seminar.
- Must handle a dog to at least one qualifying leg at the level to be judged or higher.

In order to be an approved Judge (applies to new judges after 1/1/08):

- Must apprentice judge twice at the level to be judged or higher.
- Must pass an AKC Hunting Test written test.
- Must handle a dog to at least three qualifying legs at the level to be judged or higher.
- Approved pointing breed field trial judges are exempt from the "handled in three qualifying legs" requirement, but must still apprentice judge twice and pass the written test prior to judging pointing breed hunt tests.

In order to Maintain Judging Eligibility (applies to all judges):

- By 12/31//2009 – all judges must have attended a seminar or passed a written test within the last 5 years of the date of the assignment.

Judges Panel Qualifications (after 1/1/08):

- The proposed judges of each level must have a combined record of having judged at least 8 previous licensed tests, with at least 4 assignments at the same test level or higher.

**Section 7. Judges' Responsibility.** A Judge of a Hunting Test shall be familiar with all the Rules, Regulations and Guidelines pertaining to the type of Test being conducted. Judges shall be thoroughly familiar with the applicable Standards, and shall be responsible for judging in compliance with the Regulations, Standards and Guidelines.

**Section 9. AKC Publications.** All clubs holding Hunting Tests are required to have available copies of the latest editions of these: *Regulations for AKC Hunting Tests for Pointing Breeds, Rules Applying to Registration and Dealing with Misconduct.*

**Section 13. Premium Lists.** The following information shall be included in the premium list for a licensed or member club Hunting Test: name of club, location with directions and date, names and addresses of officers, time judging will commence, entry fees, Tests offered, names and addresses of Judges together with their specific assignments, name, address and telephone number of Hunting Test Secretary, date and time of closing and drawing of entries, and the official AKC entry form.

**Section 15. Bye-Dogs, Change of Level, Incomplete Braces, Attacking Dog.** Whenever a bracemate is not available in the same test level, the Judges must select a suitable bracemate. *A suitable bracemate is one that closely matches the expectations of the testing level. Care should be taken when using a bracemate from a lower level, so as not to place the testing dog at an unfair disadvantage. If necessary, the bracemate can be a dog not entered in the event.*

**Section 17. Submission of Records.** The Hunting Test

Secretary shall forward to the American Kennel Club the Official Catalog or Judges Book marked to indicate dogs that received qualifying score. Certified and signed by the Judges and the Hunting Test Secretary. The complete Hunting Test Secretary's Report of the Hunting Test must be sent to The American Kennel Club so as to reach its office within seven (7) days after the close of the event. All entry forms are to be retained by the Club for a period of one year following the conclusion of the event.

### CHAPTER 2, QUALIFYING SCORES, AWARDING OF TITLES

**Section 3. Senior Hunter Title (SH).** In order to be recorded as a Senior Hunter, a dog must be registered in the AKC *Stud Book*, and must have a record of having acquired Qualifying scores in the Senior Hunting Test at five (5) AKC-licensed or –member club Hunting Tests, or, in the case of a dog that has been recorded by AKC as a Junior Hunter, that dog will be recorded as a Senior Hunter after having acquired Qualifying score in the Senior Hunting Test at four (4) AKC-licensed or –member club Hunting Tests. Except that a German Wirehaired Pointer shall not be recorded a Senior Hunter unless it has also been certified by two approved field trial or hunting test judges to have passed an AKC Water Test at a licensed or member field trial or hunting test.

**Section 4. Master Hunter Title (MH).** In order to be recorded as a Master Hunter, a dog must be registered in the AKC *Stud Book*, and must have a record of having acquired Qualifying scores at the Master Hunting Test at six (6) AKC-licensed or – member club Hunting Tests, or, in the case of a dog that has been recorded by AKC as a Senior Hunter, that dog will be recorded as a Master Hunter after having acquired Qualifying score in the Master Hunting Test at five (5) AKC-licensed or –member club Hunting Tests. Except that a German Wirehaired Pointer shall not be recorded a Master Hunter unless it has also been certified by two approved field trial or hunting test judges to have passed an AKC Water Test at a licensed or member field trial or hunting test.

### WATER TEST

If a club wished to hold a Water Test in conjunction with its licensed or member field trial, hunting test or as a "stand alone" event, request for approval of the Water Test must be included on the application for the event. If approved, the Water Test must be specified on the questionnaire form and announced in the premium list. The Water Test shall be judged by two approved field trial or hunting test Judges. The dog shall retrieve a dead game bird from the water after a swim of about 20 yards to the bird. The handler shall stand (6) six feet from the water, and the dog must demonstrate its willingness to enter the water, to swim, and to retrieve, at the direction of its handler without being touched or intimidated. Style shall not be considered. The dogs shall not be placed, but shall either pass or fail. The Judges shall certify on the judging sheets the particulars of each dog that passed the test.

The "stand alone" test will not count against the number of annual field trials/hunting tests that a club is allowed to hold.

### CHAPTER 3, INSTRUCTIONS FOR HUNTING TEST COMMITTEE

**Section 2. Courses.** Dogs shall be tested on a single course with or without a bird field. A bird field must not be less than five acres, and larger than five acres is strongly recommended. A bird field must have sufficient cover to hold birds and must be of adequate size to permit a dog to hunt naturally without excessive hacking. If a bird field is used, a minimum of 6 minutes in the bird field is required for the junior hunting test and a minimum of 8 minutes is required for the senior and master hunting test.

No one shall be permitted in the bird field at anytime during the running of the dogs except for the Judges, the Apprentice Judges, the handlers of the working dogs, the Official Guns and AKC Field Representatives.

**Section 3. Birds.** Birds should, if possible, be released in natural cover rather than in artificially created cover. They should not be placed in holes nor in such cover as will impede their ability to fly or run. Birds may be rocked or

dizzied but not to such an extent as to affect their ability to fly. Game Stewards and bird planters should wear gloves and should not hold birds against their bodies.

In all test levels, a minimum of two birds shall be released for each brace, either before the start of, or during the running of each brace.

In a Test run on a single course without a bird field, the birds must be released at suitable places along the course. Whenever a bird field is used (either alone or with a course), the minimum of two birds per brace must be released in the bird field.

Regardless of which course or bird field option might be used, it is mandatory to plant the back course and to maintain a consistent number of birds both there and in the bird field throughout the event.

Birds may be liberated from horseback and/or All Terrain Vehicles on the back course, as long as it can be done without interference to the working dogs. With the exception of ATV's, motorized vehicles are prohibited. ATV's may be used for the sole purpose of liberating birds on course. ATV's must meet all applicable state and federal government requirements. ATV's are not allowed in bird fields, but may be driven around their perimeters.

**Section 4. Running Time.** A minimum of 15 minutes is required for each brace in the Junior Hunting Test, and at least 30 minutes allowed for each brace in Senior and Master Hunting Tests. Failure to meet the required times will result in no qualification being awarded.

A Test-giving club may extend the minimum time allowed for braces (but not to exceed 30 minutes in Junior or 45 minutes in Senior and Master) provided the extended running time is published in the premium list. If extended time is advertised it must be adhered to.

The duty of having a dog ready in place when required for judging rests solely with its handler or owner. All dogs should be ready on the grounds well in advance of the scheduled times for their braces so that the Judges will not be held up in case of an absent brace. If a dog is not present at the place where it is to start within 5 minutes after it is called for by the Judges to run in any test, it should be disqualified. The Judges are responsible for keeping the time.

**Section 5. Horses.** In testing for Junior, Senior, Master Hunting Tests, all handling must be on foot. Horses may be used only by the Judges, Apprentice Judge, the Judge's Marshall and the bird liberator.

### CHAPTER 4, INSTRUCTIONS FOR HUNTING TEST COMMITTEES

**Section 1. Junior Hunting Test.** A Junior hunting dog must show a keen desire to hunt, be bold and independent, have a fast, yet attractive, manner of hunting, and demonstrate not only intelligence in seeking objectives, but also the ability to find game. A Junior hunting dog must establish point on at least fifty (50) percent of the birds it encounters, but no additional credit shall be given for steadiness to wing and shot. If the handler is within reasonable gun range of a bird which has been flushed after a point, a blank cartridge must be fired by the handler. Junior hunting dogs must hold point until the handler gets within normal gunshot range. *This requirement should be tempered by practical considerations such as the dog's distance from the handler when it finds a bird.* Junior hunting dogs must also show reasonable obedience to their handler's commands.

**Section 2. Senior Hunting Test.** A Senior hunting dog must show all of the attributes of a Junior hunting dog. In addition, the Senior hunting dog must be steady to wing on all pointed birds and must remain in position until the shot or they are released. A Senior hunting dog must retrieve. All birds that are pointed by the Senior dog in a bird field must be shot where safety allows. If gunning is being done on course, all birds pointed on course must be shot where safety allows. A legitimate attempt to retrieve all downed birds must be made. *Conditions such as the type of cover where the bird landed, the terrain, and the condition of the downed bird, sometimes make a retrieve impossible and this should not reflect negatively on the score of the Senior dog.* Whenever it encounters its bracemate on point, it must honor. A dog that steals its bracemate's point

cannot receive a Qualifying score.

**Section 3. Master Hunting Test.** A Master hunting dog must positively demonstrate its steadiness to wing and shot. All birds that are pointed by the Master dog in a bird field must be shot where safety allows. If gunning is being done on course, all birds pointed on course must be shot where safety allows. Gunning must be done by Official Guns only. A legitimate attempt to retrieve all downed birds must be made. Conditions such as the type of cover, where the birds landed, the terrain, and the condition of the downed bird, sometimes make a retrieve impossible and this should not reflect negatively on the score of the Master dog. All killed birds must be retrieved promptly, tenderly and absolutely to hand. The handler shall not command or signal the dog to retrieve until positive steadiness has been demonstrated.

#### CHAPTER 5, TEST REQUIREMENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS FOR JUDGES

##### Section 1. General Requirements and Instructions.

(F) Belled collars are permissible. Electronic devices, including beeper or dummy electronic devices, as well as pinch or choke-type collars shall not be worn by a dog while it is being run in a Hunting Test.

(G) Special Training Collars used to control and train dogs including but not limited to collars with prongs, electronic collars used with transmitters, muzzles and head collars may not be used on dogs at AKC events, except as allowed in the AKC Rules, Regulations, and Policies.

New Paragraph (H): The use of tracking collars at recognized hunting tests are at the sole discretion of the host club. The hunting test premium list shall state if tracking collars are allowed. If the premium list does not specifically state tracking collars are allowed, they are then prohibited.

(H) Moves to (I): A handler is permitted to pick up his or her dog during the running of a brace in any test level, but may do so only with the permission of the Judges.

(I) Moves to (J): It is the prerogative of the Judges to order up a dog at any time.

##### Section 2. Instructions and Test Requirements for Junior Hunting Test.

(1) HUNTING: A dog is scored from "0" to "10" on the basis of whether or not it evidences a keen desire to hunt, boldness and independence, and a fast, yet useful pattern of running. A dog that lacks independence to the extent that it seldom leaves its handler's side, needs constant direction as to where to hunt or is directed into a bird(s) has not demonstrated adequate hunting ability and cannot receive a qualifying score.

**Section 3. Instructions and Test Requirements for Senior Hunting Test.** (3) POINTING: A Senior hunting dog must be steady to wing on all pointed birds and remain until the shot or they are released.

(4) RETRIEVING: The Judges shall call back any dog that did not have an opportunity to retrieve during the running of its brace in order to score the dog's Retrieving ability. The call backs to demonstrate Retrieving ability shall be limited to those dogs whose scores in the other abilities would otherwise enable them to receive a Qualifying score.

(6) HONORING: In order to receive a Qualifying score, a Senior hunting dog must honor; a handler may give a dog a verbal command to honor. In order to receive a Qualifying score, a Senior hunting dog must see or acknowledge that its bracemate is on point before it has been cautioned to honor. A dog that steals its bracemate's point cannot receive a Qualifying score.

**Section 4. Instructions and Test Requirements for Master Hunting Test.** (3) POINTING: It is permissible for the handler to caution a master hunting dog on point. Cautioning, if any, is expected to be quiet and infrequent. No intimidation or physical restraint shall be permitted.

(4) RETRIEVING: As in the Senior Hunting Test, a Master hunting dog must be given the opportunity to demonstrate Retrieving ability, either during the time its brace is running, or in a call back situation. The Judges may call back only those dogs whose scores in the other abilities would otherwise permit them to receive a Qualifying score.

(5) TRAINABILITY: Both handlers shall carry an empty

shotgun or an "imitation" long barreled gun at all times during the running of the brace. In those instances where the use of live ammunition is not permitted on the back course, blank pistols must be fired.

A Master hunting dog must stop on a wild flushed bird without being given a command to do so. A dog that fails to do so, or a dog requiring a command to stop cannot receive a qualifying score. A blank shall be fired on a stop-to-flush bird.

When a game bird is flushed, following a point, the handler of the pointing dog must shoulder an empty shotgun or an "imitation" long barreled gun, and with both hands on the gun, follow the flight of the bird as if a shot were to be fired at it.

(6) HONORING: A Master hunting dog must honor but shall not be commanded to do so. A dog requiring restraint, either physical or verbal, while establishing an honor cannot receive a Qualifying score. A dog that steals its bracemate's point cannot receive a Qualifying score.

A Master dog may be called into the vicinity of the pointing dog to demonstrate an honor.

Once a dog has established an honor, the handler is permitted to give a quiet verbal caution, but may not use loud vocal or physical restraint. Cautioning, if any, is expected to be quiet and infrequent. No intimidation or physical restraint shall be permitted.

As in the Senior Hunting Test, a Master hunting dog must be given an opportunity to honor, either during the time its brace is running, or in a callback situation. The Judges may call back only those dogs whose scores in the other abilities would otherwise permit them to receive a Qualifying score.

#### GUIDELINES FOR POINTING BREED HUNTING TESTS

##### PART 1, INTRODUCTION

**Shooting:** Only blank pistols are permitted, except for the empty shotguns or "imitation" long barreled guns that are carried by handlers in Master. All live shooting in Senior and Master is done only by Official Guns. A blank pistol is clearly defined in Chapter 3, Section 6 of the Regulations as being one that is incapable of discharging live ammunition.

##### PART II, HUNTING TEST CATEGORIES

**3. Pointing:** Flagging (lack of staunchness) on game is generally a fault and should be reflected in the score of any dog. This could be a dog which has only stopped with a soft stance on a bird. A dog with a low stance should not be scored lower than a dog with a high stance if it demonstrates staunchness and intensity, particularly in difficult pointing situations. Some breeds may not carry as high a head and tail as others, and this should be weighed in determining a score.

A flash point is generally a point in which the dog stops only momentarily before chasing the bird. The question arises as to how much longer than "momentarily" the dog must remain on point. The Regulations state that a Junior dog must hold point until the handler gets within normal gunshot range.

This requirement should be tempered by practical considerations such as the dogs distance from the handler when it finds a bird.

A Senior hunting dog must be steady to wing on all pointed birds and remain until the shot or they are released. A dog which breaks before the shot cannot receive a Qualifying score. A Senior dog must be steady to flush, but not to shot.

A Master hunting dog must demonstrate steadiness to wing and shot on all birds and cannot receive a Qualifying score if it breaks. The handler may caution a Master dog after it has established point. Cautioning, if any, is expected to be quiet and infrequent. No intimidation or physical restraint shall be permitted. The dog cannot be commanded to retrieve until positive steadiness has been demonstrated. A handler may send his dog to retrieve after the bird has hit the ground and the dog is seen to remain in position. A dog that breaks at any time before it is commanded to retrieve cannot receive a Qualifying score...

**5. Retrieving:** Some unusual situations can occur in the retrieve. For instance, the gunner fires a shot and the bird goes down. When the dog is sent for the retrieve, the

bird flies away. Some Judges say that if a command is given to retrieve, the dog must come back with the bird or the Retrieving score will be 0. In this circumstance, the attempt should not be scored and the Judges should give a dog a chance to retrieve another bird. The dog can continue on course for another find, or a callback could be used. Two Official Gunners must be used whenever a dog is called back to retrieve. Tracking collars are not allowed to be used in a call back situation.

**6. Honoring:** If a dog is given an opportunity to honor and refuses, it cannot receive a Qualifying score. If the dog does not have an opportunity to honor, it should be called back at the conclusion of the brace or the end of the test to demonstrate its willingness to honor and its style. Style can be compared to that discussed under the Pointing category. Tracking collars are not allowed to be used in a call back situation.

In Senior, the Regulations state that the handler may give a dog a verbal command to honor but the dog must see or acknowledge that its bracemate is on point before it has been cautioned to honor. A dog cannot be heeled into its honor. Once the dog has established its honor, the handler may collar the dog to prevent interference with the pointing dog when the bird is flushed. But, remember, the dog must clearly demonstrate its honoring before it can be collared.

In Master hunting tests, the Regulations state that "a dog requiring restraint, either physical or verbal, while establishing an honor cannot receive a Qualifying score."

In a callback for an honor, the Judges should also make every effort to use as the pointing dog one which was entered in the test being judged. Ideally, a dog that requires a retrieve in order to complete the test level should be used to point and retrieve in front of another dog that requires an honor. In the event there is no dog that requires a retrieve, a "set up dog" must be selected to point and retrieve. This dog shall not be considered under judgment. This may not always be possible and, in those cases where it is impossible, the Judges must select a suitable dog.

#### APPENDIX, TRACKING COLLARS

**New Page 38.** The use of the tracking collar at a recognized hunting test at the sole discretion of the host club. The hunting test premium shall state if tracking collars are allowed. If the premium list does not specifically state tracking collars are allowed, they are then prohibited.

Only AKC – approved models may be used. The owner/handler is responsible for providing the tracking collar if he or she wishes to use a tracking device.

The regulations for the use of a tracking collar are as follows:

- The radio transmitter placed on the dog is to weigh no more than five (5) ounces.
- If a handler elects to use the transmitting collar on his or her dog, only one other identification – type collar is permitted to be on the dog. The tracking collar shall remain on the dog during the entire heat; if a handler elects to remove the tracking collar, that dog shall be considered out of judgment.
- The handheld receiver shall be kept in the possession of the judges or the marshal only.
- The handheld locating receiver can only be used after the dog is determined to be out of judgment.
- The use of the tracking collar is elective and for no reason should the running be held up due to the lack of available equipment.
- Tracking collars are not allowed in a call back for a retrieve or honor.
- Any person using a locating receiver to locate a dog currently in judgment and prior to official authorization of its use by one of the judges, shall disqualify the dog in that stake and the offenders shall be disqualified from that hunting test.
- Special Training Collars used to control and train dogs including but not limited to collars with prongs, electronic collars used with transmitters, muzzles and head collars may not be used on dogs at AKC events, except as allowed in the AKC Rules, Regulations, and Policies.

# Raising Event Service Fees

## Frequently Asked Questions

**Q: Why is the AKC raising Event Service Fees again?**

**A:** In 2002, the AKC Board of Director's Business Committee began an analysis of AKC's financial health which included hiring independent consultants to review our operations. The consultants concluded that departments involved with sanctioning AKC events were not self-sufficient and as a result a huge drain on the bottom line. They recommended increasing the fees for these events from \$. 50 – where it had been for decades – to \$3. However, the cost of administering events entails much more than recording results.

After consultation with the Delegates, it was decided to phase in the recommended increase in stages rather than have such a large increase all at once thus placing a huge burden on exhibitors. As a result, a new \$1.50 Event Service Fee was instituted in addition to the existing \$.50 Recording Fee. The new Event Service Fee went into effect in January 2004.

Since that time, there have been no further increases. However, the overall cost to sanction events has cost AKC approximately \$10 million each year for the past two years alone. During the October 2006 meeting, the Board discussed raising the Event Service Fee in 2008 to keep pace with inflation as well as move towards the recommended \$3 fee. This increase has now been approved, effective January 1, 2008.

**Q: What's the difference between the Recording Fee and the Event Service Fee?**

**A:** Historically, all AKC events had only a Recording Fee per first entry. The first Recording Fee of \$.25 per entry was instituted in 1949. In 1983, a second increase was made raising the Recording Fee per first entry to \$.50. Neither of these fees kept pace with inflation and so in 2004, the new Event Service Fee of \$1.50 was added to only those events which had a \$.50 Recording Fee.

**Q: Why can't AKC continue to subsidize events?**

**A:** In the past, a majority of this subsidy came from registration income. Registrations are still declining and even with the \$5 increase in the registration fee earlier this year, it will not be enough to offset the current events operation shortfall. In order to maintain the financial health of the AKC, and remain competitive in today's climate of competing registries, nearly 30 to date, we no longer have the luxury of depending on registration dollars to subsidize events. These events will still be heavily subsidized, just not to the same degree as they have been in the past.

**Q: Are there any entries that will not require a recording fee or event service fee?**

**A:** Any entry that is not recorded towards a title will not carry a recording fee or event service fee. There is no recording fee or event service fee for junior showmanship classes, sweepstakes entries, futurities, brace/team, multi-dog classes, nor for any special attractions. Obedience non-regular classes are not recorded and as such require no recording fee/event service fee.

**Q: What events will now have a higher Event Service Fee?**

**A:** Effective January 1, 2008 Event Service Fees on all AKC events will be \$3 for the first entry and \$3 for each additional entry, except for second entries in Field Trials and Hunting Tests, which will be \$1.50 as of January 1, 2008 and \$3 as of January 1, 2009. This will be in addition to the existing \$.50 Recording Fee. Events with a \$3.00 Recording Fee will not have a first entry increase. See chart below for further explanation.

Currently, the Recording Fee for Agility is \$3 for the first entry and \$1 for each additional entry. The \$1 Recording Fee per additional entry in Agility will be replaced with a \$3 Event Service Fee per additional entry. Coonhound, Rally, Earthdog and Lure Coursing events currently have a \$3 Recording Fee for the first entry. All remaining AKC events have a \$.50 Recording Fee for the first entry.

**Maintain Existing Recording Fees & Increase Event Service Fee to \$3.00 for all first entries in all sports**

Sport	Current Recording Fee First Entry	Current Recording Fee Additional Entry	Current Event Service Fee First Entry	Current Event Service Fee Additional Entry	Effective 1/1/2008 Event Service Fee First Entry	Effective 1/1/2008 Event Service Fee Additional Entry	Effective 1/1/2008 Total Fees First Entry/ Additional Entry
Conformation	\$.50	\$0	\$1.50	\$0	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$3.50 / \$3.00
Obedience	\$.50	\$0	\$1.50	\$0	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$3.50 / \$3.00
Rally	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$0	\$3.00	\$0	\$3.00	\$3.00 / \$3.00
Tracking	\$.50	\$0	\$1.50	\$0	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$3.50 / \$3.00
Agility	\$3.00	\$1.00	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3.00	\$3.00 / \$3.00
Field Trials/Tests	\$.50	\$0	\$1.50	\$0	\$3.00	\$1.50*	\$3.50/ \$1.50*
Coonhound	\$3.00	\$0	\$0	\$3.00	\$0	\$3.00	\$3.00 / \$3.00
Earth Dog	\$3.00	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3.00	\$3.00 / \$3.00
Lure Coursing	\$3.00	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3.00	\$3.00 / \$3.00
Herding	\$3.00	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3.00	\$3.00 / \$3.00

\* This fee will increase to \$3 as of January 1, 2009.

The American Kennel Club, founded in 1884, is a not-for-profit organization which maintains the largest registry of purebred dogs in the world and oversees the sport of purebred dogs in the United States. The AKC is dedicated to upholding the integrity of its registry, promoting the sport of purebred dogs and breeding for type and function. Along with its nearly 5,000 licensed and member clubs and its affiliated organizations, the AKC advocates for the purebred dog as a family companion, advances canine health and well-being, works to protect the rights of all dog owners and promotes responsible dog ownership. More than 20,000 competitions for AKC-registered purebred dogs are held under AKC rules and regulations each year including conformation, agility, obedience, rally, tracking, herding, lure coursing, coonhound events, hunt tests, field and earthdog tests. Affiliate AKC organizations include the AKC Canine Health Foundation, AKC Companion Animal Recovery and the AKC Museum of the Dog. For more information, visit [www.akc.org](http://www.akc.org) <<http://www.akc.org>>.

AKC, American Kennel Club, the American Kennel Club seal and design, and all associated marks and logos are trademarks, registered trademarks and service marks of The American Kennel Club, Inc.

# Obedience, Agility & Rally by Wendy Archinal

## OBEDIENCE RESULTS – JUNE 2007

<b>June 1</b>	
<b>Greater Philadelphia Dog Fanciers Association</b>	
Obedience Novice B, <i>Mr. B. G. Brown (6t)</i>	
1 CH MT VIEW'S SASSY LASSY CD JH, <i>C. Price/M. Breiningner/P. Ortelli</i> .....	188.5
<b>June 2</b>	
<b>Toledo Kennel Club, Inc.</b>	
Obedience Open B, <i>Mrs. N. K. Withers (20t)</i>	
CH OTCH CHILCOTE'S CREDIT CHECK UDX8 JH AX AXJ, <i>K. Sweet</i> .....	196.5
Obedience Utility B, <i>Mr. R. J. Janek (17t)</i>	
LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, <i>K. Sweet</i> .....	193.5
<b>June 3</b>	
<b>German Shepherd Dog Club of Hawaii</b>	
Obedience Open B, <i>Mrs. M. J. Shervais (10t)</i>	
4 O'AHU TXS . COM SARONG GIRL CDX, <i>M. Ziebell/C. Cavaco/</i> <i>W. Chrones</i> .....	187.5
<b>Toledo Kennel Club, Inc.</b>	
Obedience Open A, <i>Mrs. N. K. Withers (10t)</i>	
LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, <i>K. Sweet</i> .....	196.5
<b>June 8</b>	
<b>Skyline Kennel Club, Inc.</b>	
Obedience Open A, <i>Mr. P. J. Higgins (2t)</i>	
2 CHEROKEE MAIDEN LEXI CDX, <i>T. Miller/B. Downin</i> .....	188.5
<b>June 9</b>	
<b>Skyline Kennel Club, Inc.</b>	
Obedience Novice A, <i>Mr. P. J. Higgins (9t)</i>	
CH BROOKEWOOD'S MANDARIN MEADOWS, <i>B. Miller/T. Miller</i> .....	183.5
<b>Westmoreland County Obedience Training Club</b>	
Obedience Novice B, <i>Mr. S. G. Pool (12t)</i>	
AMSCOT'S JUDAH JH, <i>S. Dubinett/B. Dubinett</i> .....	177.0
<b>June 10</b>	
<b>Contra Costa County Kennel Club, Inc.</b>	
Obedience Open B, <i>Mrs. L. B. Delinger (11t)</i>	
LA PETITE MARGAUX MERLOT CDX RE, <i>H. Capps</i> .....	183.0
<b>June 16</b>	
<b>Grand Traverse Kennel Club</b>	
Obedience Novice B, <i>Mr. R G Shea (11t)</i>	
LADY ASHLEY OF AUTEN CD, <i>C. Haedt/C. Witte-Haedt</i> .....	177.0
<b>June 17</b>	
<b>Grand Traverse Kennel Club</b>	
Obedience Novice B, <i>Mrs. S. S. Rose (7t)</i>	
4 LADY ASHLEY OF AUTEN CD, <i>C. Haedt/C. Witte-Haedt</i> .....	176.5
<b>June 21</b>	
<b>South Hills Kennel Club</b>	
Obedience Novice B, <i>Mr. R. H. Mullen (2t)</i>	
2 CH K STAR FAVORITE APACHE RN JH, <i>K. Shannon</i> .....	179.5
<b>June 23</b>	
<b>Aloha State Sporting Dog Association</b>	
Obedience Open B, <i>Miss L. M. Vidak (6t)</i>	
2 O'AHU TXS . COM SARONG GIRL CDX, <i>M. Ziebell/C. Cavaco/</i> <i>W. Chrones</i> .....	187.5
<b>June 24</b>	
<b>Deep Peninsula Dog Training Club</b>	
Obedience Open B, <i>Ms. T. Temple (23t)</i>	
CH GERSTDALE'S ROCKY MOUNTAIN HIGH CDX RE JH, <i>H. Tucker</i> .....	179.5
<b>June 28</b>	
<b>Mid-Del-Tinker Kennel Club, Inc.</b>	
Obedience Open A, <i>Mrs. D. J. Propst (7t)</i>	
2 CH BRITTSTORM CLEAR N PRESENT DANGER CD JH, <i>J. Corley/</i> <i>E. Meyer/A. Meyer</i> .....	178.0

<b>June 30</b>	
<b>Kansas City Golden Retriever Club</b>	
Obedience Open B, <i>Mrs. M. A. West (6t)</i>	
MADISON TOUCH DOWN BRITT UD RN OA NAJ, <i>M. Weiss</i> .....	190.0
Obedience Utility B, <i>Mrs. M. A. West (4t)</i>	
3 MADISON TOUCH DOWN BRITT UD RN OA NAJ, <i>M. Weiss</i> .....	181.0
<b>Oklahoma City Kennel Club, Inc.</b>	
Obedience Novice A, <i>Mrs. R. G. Alvarez (10t)</i>	
2 OVER UNDER'S COPPER TOP CD, <i>J. Kummer/M. Kummer</i> .....	189.0

## AGILITY RESULTS – JUNE 2007

<b>June 1</b>	
<b>Arizona White Mountain Kennel Club</b>	
Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), <i>B. Owen (18t)</i> 41 Seconds, 154 Yards	
RODEO'S GYPSY FORTUNETELLER MX MXJ, <i>L. Shubitz</i>	
<b>Asheville Kennel Club, Inc.</b>	
Ag Excel B (20 INCHES), <i>Mrs. N. Davis (45t)</i> 61 Seconds, 174 Yards	
MACH CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE NF, <i>K. Delucas</i>	
Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), <i>S. Scott Dow (48t)</i> 40 Seconds, 149 Yards	
MACH CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE NF, <i>K. Delucas</i>	
<b>Clarion Canine Obedience Club</b>	
Ag Excel B (16 INCHES), <i>K. A. Winter (33t)</i> 60 Seconds, 157 Yards	
2 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF, <i>D. Banks</i>	
Ag Novice B (16 INCHES), <i>D. M. Dege (6t)</i> 79 Seconds, 160 Yards	
1 HALFMOON'S POCONOS PRINCESS RE NA AXJ, <i>C. Kanopsic/D. Moon</i>	
Ag Excel A (16 INCHES), <i>D. L. Carloni (5t)</i> 59 Seconds, 155 Yards	
1 CIMMARON SUNRISE WINDSPRITE OA AXJ, <i>L. Shubitz</i>	
Ag JWW Excel B (16 INCHES), <i>D. L. Carloni (12t)</i> 45 Seconds, 158 Yards	
2 CIMMARON SUNRISE WINDSPRITE OA AXJ, <i>L. Shubitz</i>	
Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), <i>D. L. Carloni (19t)</i> 43 Seconds, 163 Yards	
RODEO'S GYPSY FORTUNETELLER MX MXJ, <i>L. Shubitz</i>	
<b>June 2</b>	
<b>Asheville Kennel Club, Inc.</b>	
Ag Excel B (20 INCHES), <i>S. Scott Dow (50t)</i> 62 Seconds, 177 Yards	
MACH CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE NF, <i>K. Delucas</i>	
<b>Bayshore Companion Dog Club, Inc.</b>	
Ag JWW EXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), <i>K.M. Rupprecht (5t)</i> 51 Seconds, 174 Yards	
2 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP, <i>J. Erickson</i>	
Ag Excel B (16 INCHES), <i>L. L. Herring (36t)</i> 68 Seconds, 180 Yards	
3 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF, <i>D. Banks</i>	
Ag JWW Excel B (16 INCHES), <i>L. L. Herring (36t)</i> 68 Seconds, 180 Yards	
MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF, <i>D. Banks</i>	
Ag FAST Excel A (16 INCHES), <i>K. A. Winter (3t)</i> 35 Seconds, 0 Yards	
3 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF, <i>D. Banks</i>	
<b>Flat-Coated Retriever Society of America, Inc.</b>	
Ag JWW Open (20 INCHES), <i>J. Munger (15t)</i> 41 Seconds, 143 Yards	
1 SUSIE NA OAJ, <i>W. Glotz/D. Glotz</i>	
<b>Gallatin Dog Club</b>	
Ag FAST Novice B (20 INCHES), <i>K. Bosco Ingraham (7t)</i> 32 Seconds, 0 Yards	
4 CH RICHLYNN'S HOLIDAYS CUTTER CD AX AXJ, <i>D. Weisgarber/R. Weisgarber</i>	
CH RICHLYNN'S RESIDUAL EFFECT OA OAJ, <i>D. Myers</i>	
<b>Gem City Agility Club</b>	
Ag Novice Pref (16 INCHES), <i>M. Schafer (2t)</i> 68 Seconds, 129 Yards	
1 CIRCLE K'S PURPLE HAZE AX AXJ, <i>M. Melton</i>	
Ag JWW Novice Pref (16 INCHES), <i>C. A. Treber (2t)</i> 45 Seconds, 119 Yards	
1 CIRCLE K'S PURPLE HAZE AX AXJ, <i>M. Melton</i>	
Ag FAST Novice Pref (16 INCHES), <i>M. Schafer (1t)</i> 35 Seconds, 0 Yards	
1 CIRCLE K'S PURPLE HAZE AX AXJ, <i>M. Melton</i>	
<b>Kennel Club of Pasadena</b>	
Ag Open (16 INCHES), <i>D. Funk (3t)</i> 71 Seconds, 166 Yards	
1 CH ROJA-EXEBRIT ON RAPPAHANNOCK JH OA OAJ, <i>T. Kerns/S. Kerns/L. Langford</i>	

Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), *D. L. Carloni* (18t) 42 Seconds, 156 Yards  
RODEO'S GYPSY FORTUNETELLER MX MXJ, *L. Shubitz*

### June 3

#### Bayshore Companion Dog Club, Inc.

Ag Open (16 INCHES), *K. M. Rupprecht* (6t) 75 Seconds, 175 Yards  
1 HALFMOON'S POCONOS PRINCESS RE NA AXJ, *C. Kanopsic/D. Moon*  
Ag JWW Excel B Pref (16 INCHES), *D. M. Dege* (5t) 47 Seconds, 157 Yards  
2 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP, *J. Erickson*

#### Clarion Canine Obedience Club

Ag Excel A (20 INCHES), *K. A. Winter* (10t) 62 Seconds, 177 Yards  
1 NELLIE OA OAJ, *S. Crighton*

#### Flat-Coated Retriever Society of America, Inc.

Ag JWW Open (20 INCHES), *J. McDonald* (11t) 37 Seconds, 129 Yards  
2 SUSIE NA OAJ, *W. Glotz/D. Glotz*

#### Gallatin Dog Club

Ag Novice B (20 INCHES), *K. Bosco Ingraham* (1t) 67 Seconds, 140 Yards  
1 RICHLYN'S RISK'N IT ALL NA, *D. Weisgarber/R. Weisgarber*

#### Kennel Club of Pasadena

Ag Open (20 INCHES), *J. Weed* (11t) 71 Seconds, 174 Yards  
2 CH SWIFT RIVER'S DESTINY'S CHILD JH OA OAJ, *S. Kalionzes/W. Kalionzes*  
Ag JWW Open (20 INCHES), *D. Funk* (17t) 38 Seconds, 134 Yards  
4 CH SWIFT RIVER'S DESTINY'S CHILD JH OA OAJ, *S. Kalionzes/W. Kalionzes*

#### Norwegian Elkhound Minutemen Association

Ag Novice B (16 INCHES), *C. McNamara* (6t) 69 Seconds, 138 Yards  
2 PIXELLA THOMAS BRITT, *K. Thomas/K. Thomas*  
Ag JWW Novice B (16 INCHES), *T. Brown* (8t) 41 Seconds, 114 Yards  
4 PIXELLA THOMAS BRITT, *K. Thomas/K. Thomas*

### June 8

#### South Jersey Agility Club

Ag Excel B Pref (16 INCHES), *Mrs. L. M. Rieves* (2t) 66 Seconds, 174 Yards  
1 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP, *J. Erickson*

#### Western Lakes Training Club of Buffalo

Ag Excel B (16 INCHES), *J. Cadalso* (18t) 65 Seconds, 172 Yards  
CH TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MX MXJ OF, *A. Lee*  
Ag FAST Novice B (16 INCHES), *D. Skibniewski* (9t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards  
1 CH TOP SHELF'S SIMPLE PLEASURES OA AXJ NF, *W. Archinal*  
Ag FAST Novice B (20 INCHES), *D. Skibniewski* (15t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards  
CH LOKI'S TOP SHELF JUBAL EARLY CDX RE SH MX MXJ NAP NJP NF, *W. Archinal*  
Ag FAST Open (16 INCHES), *D. Skibniewski*  
2 CH TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MX MXJ OF, *A. Lee*

### June 9

#### High Desert Agility Club

Ag Excel B Pref (16 INCHES), *M. Sudick* (2t) 66 Seconds, 174 Yards  
1 MACH MADISON AXP AJP NFP, *K. Sado*

#### Mile-Hi Golden Retriever Club

Ag Novice Pref (12 INCHES), *Ms. S. B. Bluford* (1t) 77 Seconds, 143 Yards  
1 CINNAMON, *L. Hugh/J. Hugh*  
Ag Novice Pref (16 INCHES), *Ms. S. B. Bluford* (7t) 74 Seconds, 144 Yards  
1 WINCHESTER NJP, *L. Hugh/J. Hugh*  
Ag Novice Pref (16 INCHES), *Ms. S. B. Bluford* (7t) 74 Seconds, 144 Yards  
1 WINCHESTER NJP, *L. Hugh/J. Hugh*  
Ag JWW Open Pref (16 INCHES), *R. Long* (5t) 46 Seconds, 142 Yards  
2 WINCHESTER NJP, *L. Hugh/J. Hugh*

#### Redwood Belgian Tervuren Fanciers

Ag Excel B (16 INCHES), *D.L. Carloni* (24t) 63 Seconds, 165 Yards  
ALEX'S IT'S ALL ABOUT SCOUT AX MXJ, *J. Dunn DVM*

#### Salisbury Maryland Kennel Club

Ag JWW Excel B (16 INCHES), *Mrs. D. VanHousen* (22t) 39 Seconds, 138 Yards  
3 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF, *D. Banks*

#### Samoyed Club of America, Inc.

Ag Open (20 INCHES), *Mr. D. Butcher* (8t) 68 Seconds, 167 Yards  
2 MADISON TOUCH DOWN BRITT UD RN OA NAJ, *M. Weiss*  
Ag JWW Open (20 INCHES), *Mr. D. Butcher* (9t) 43 Seconds, 149 Yards  
3 MADISON TOUCH DOWN BRITT UD RN OA NAJ, *M. Weiss*

#### South Jersey Agility Club

Ag Excel B (20 INCHES), *T. Brown* (52t) 63 Seconds, 179 Yards  
TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, *C. Stiles/C. Stiles*

Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), *J. L. Budzynski* (53t) 44 Seconds, 166 Yards  
TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, *C. Stiles/C. Stiles*

#### Western Lakes Training Club of Buffalo

Ag Open Pref (20 INCHES), *D. Skibniewski* (2t) 67 Seconds, 151 Yards  
1 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH OAP OJP, *A. Lee*  
Ag JWW Excel A (16 INCHES), *J. Cadalso* (3t) 42 Seconds, 146 Yards  
1 CH TOP SHELF'S SIMPLE PLEASURES OA AXJ NF, *W. Archinal*  
Ag JWW Open Pref (20 INCHES), *J. Cadalso* (5t) 40 Seconds, 124 Yards  
1 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH OAP OJP, *A. Lee*  
Ag FAST Novice B (16 INCHES), *J. Cadalso* (13t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards  
1 CH TOP SHELF'S SIMPLE PLEASURES OA AXJ NF, *W. Archinal*  
3 CH SWIFT RIVER'S FIRST IN LINE CD RN AX AXJ, *W. Archinal*  
Ag FAST Novice B (20 INCHES), *J. Cadalso* (17t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards  
CH LOKI'S TOP SHELF JUBAL EARLY CDX RE SH MX MXJ NAP NJP NF, *W. Archinal*  
Ag FAST Open (16 INCHES), *J. Cadalso* (9t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards  
3 CH TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MX MXJ OF, *A. Lee*

### June 10

#### Mile-Hi Golden Retriever Club

Ag Novice Pref (12 INCHES), *R. Long* (1t) 69 Seconds, 127 Yards  
1 CINNAMON, *L. Hugh/J. Hugh*  
Ag JWW Novice Pref (12 INCHES), *Ms. S. B. Bluford* (1t) 41 Seconds, 98 Yards  
1 CINNAMON, *L. Hugh/J. Hugh*

#### Redwood Belgian Tervuren Fanciers

Ag JWW Excel B (16 INCHES), *D. L. Carloni* (22t) 41 Seconds, 145 Yards  
ALEX'S IT'S ALL ABOUT SCOUT AX MXJ, *J. Dunn DVM*

#### Salisbury Maryland Kennel Club

Ag Excel B (16 INCHES), *Mrs. D. VanHousen* (14t) 66 Seconds, 174 Yards  
2 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF, *D. Banks*  
Ag JWW Excel B (16 INCHES), *Mr. K. S. VanHousen* (19t) 40 Seconds, 141 Yards  
1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF, *D. Banks*  
Ag FAST Excel B (16 INCHES), *Mrs. D. VanHousen* (1t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards  
1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF, *D. Banks*

#### Samoyed Club of America, Inc.

Ag Open (20 INCHES), *Mr. D. Butcher* (8t) 62 Seconds, 150 Yards  
2 MADISON TOUCH DOWN BRITT UD RN OA NAJ, *M. Weiss*  
Ag FAST Novice B (20 INCHES), *Mr. D. Butcher* (7t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards  
MADISON TOUCH DOWN BRITT UD RN OA NAJ, *M. Weiss*

#### South Jersey Agility Club

Ag Excel B (20 INCHES), *J. L. Budzynski* (51t) 68 Seconds, 198 Yards  
TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, *C. Stiles/C. Stiles*

#### Southern Berkshire Golden Retriever Club

Ag JWW Excel A Pref (16 INCHES), *M. A. Lappin DVM* (1t) 45 Seconds, 151 Yards  
1 BUCK'S TALISMAN OF JOY CD RA NAP OJP, *C. Rubin*

#### Western Lakes Training Club of Buffalo

Ag FAST Open (20 INCHES), *D. Skibniewski* (6t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards  
2 CH LOKI'S TOP SHELF JUBAL EARLY CDX RE SH MX MXJ NAP NJP NF, *W. Archinal*  
Ag FAST Excel A (16 INCHES), *D. Skibniewski* (3t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards  
3 CH TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MX MXJ OF, *A. Lee*

#### Samoyed Club of America, Inc.

Ag Open Pref (16 INCHES), *Mr. D. Butcher* (1t) 68 Seconds, 154 Yards  
1 CIMMARON MISS MOLLY GOLIGHTLY CD RA NAP OJP, *C. Baron*

### June 12

#### Mayflower Pembroke Welsh Corgi Club

Ag Excel B (20 INCHES), *Ms. K. Crenshaw* (32t) 68 Seconds, 194 Yards  
CH WILLOGOLD'S RH MAGENTA MX MXJ, *J. Tees/K. Tees*  
Ag FAST Novice B (20 INCHES), *Ms. K. Crenshaw* (27t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards  
CH WILLOGOLD'S RH MAGENTA MX MXJ, *J. Tees/K. Tees*

### June 15

#### Agility Association of Central New Jersey

Ag Excel B (20 INCHES), *R. H. Reed* (37t) 60 Seconds, 171 Yards  
TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, *C. Stiles/C. Stiles*  
Ag Excel B Pref (16 INCHES), *R. H. Reed* (1t) 65 Seconds, 171 Yards  
1 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP, *J. Erickson*  
Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), *N. Plail* (36t) 43 Seconds, 162 Yards  
TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, *C. Stiles/C. Stiles*  
Ag JWW Excel B Pref (16 INCHES), *N. Plail* (1t) 48 Seconds, 162 Yards  
1 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP, *J. Erickson*

June 16

**Agility Association of Central New Jersey**

Ag Novice B (20 INCHES), *R. H. Reed* (9t) 66 Seconds, 137 Yards

1 TOBY BARANOWSKI N/AJ, *L. Barabowski*

Ag Excel B Pref (16 INCHES), *N. Plail* (2t) 66 Seconds, 172 Yards

1 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP, *J. Erickson*

Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), *R. H. Reed* (41t) 38 Seconds, 141 Yards

TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, *C. Stiles/C. Stiles*

**Aztec Doberman Pinscher Club of San Diego**

Ag Excel B (16 INCHES), *E. Kyle* (12t) 58 Seconds, 152 Yards

2 MACH4 BURFORD'S BOLT ACROSS THE DELTA JH, *S. Englestad/P. Englestad*

Ag Excel B (24 INCHES), *E. Kyle* (8t) 56 Seconds, 156 Yards

1 MACH BURFORD'S CATCH ME IF YOU CAN, *P. Englestad/S. Englestad*

4 MACH4 BURFORD'S BOLT ACROSS THE DELTA JH, *S. Englestad/P. Englestad*

**Contact Point Agility Club of Los Angeles**

Ag JWW Excel A Pref (16 INCHES), *P. Charlton* (1t) 44 Seconds, 145 Yards

1 MACH MADISON AXP AJP NFP, *K. Sado*

**Marshfield Area Kennel Club**

Ag Open (20 INCHES), *R. A. Fitch* (3t) 62 Seconds, 151 Yards

1 CHARLEE DU HUNRUNR OA OAJ, *M. Cattanach/B. Cattanach*

Ag JWW Open (20 INCHES), *R. A. Fitch* (4t) 40 Seconds, 141 Yards

2 CHARLEE DU HUNRUNR OA OAJ, *M. Cattanach/B. Cattanach*

**North Shore Kennel Club**

Ag Excel A (20 INCHES), *J. M. O'Neill* (12t) 65 Seconds, 185 Yards

1 NATHAN NEW PENNY OF KINSHIP OA OAJ, *D. Hatton*

**Three Rivers Shetland Sheepdog Club of Greater Pittsburgh**

Ag JWW Excel A (20 INCHES), *C. Boudrot* (10t) 41 Seconds, 152 Yards

1 NELLIE OA OAJ, *S. Crighton*

June 17

**Agility Association of Central New Jersey**

Ag Excel B (20 INCHES), *R. H. Reed* (37t) 57 Seconds, 162 Yards

TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, *C. Stiles/C. Stiles*

Ag Excel B Pref (16 INCHES), *R. H. Reed* (2t) 62 Seconds, 162 Yards

1 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP, *J. Erickson*

**Aztec Doberman Pinscher Club of San Diego**

Ag Excel B (16 INCHES), *E. Kyle* (12t) 64 Seconds, 169 Yards

2 MACH4 BURFORD'S BOLT ACROSS THE DELTA JH, *S. Englestad/P. Englestad*

Ag JWW Excel B (16 INCHES), *E. Kyle* (11t) 43 Seconds, 150 Yards

MACH4 BURFORD'S BOLT ACROSS THE DELTA JH, *S. Englestad/P. Englestad*

**Contact Point Agility Club of Los Angeles**

Ag Excel B Pref (16 INCHES), *P. Charlton* (2t) 66 Seconds, 174 Yards

1 MACH MADISON AXP AJP NFP, *K. Sado*

Ag JWW Excel B Pref (16 INCHES), *P. Charlton* (2t) 43 Seconds, 142 Yards

1 MACH MADISON AXP AJP NFP, *K. Sado*

**Monterey Bay Dog Training Club, Inc.**

Ag JWW Excel B (16 INCHES), *Mr. D. Butcher* (16t) 45 Seconds, 159 Yards

ALEX'S IT'S ALL ABOUT SCOUT AX MXJ, *J. Dunn DVM*

**North Shore Kennel Club**

Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), *J. M. O'Neill* (53t) 41 Seconds, 154 Yards

KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, *K. Thomas/K. Thomas*

**Three Rivers Shetland Sheepdog Club of Greater Pittsburgh**

Ag JWW Excel A (20 INCHES), *C. Kean* (11t) 44 Seconds, 164 Yards

3 NELLIE OA OAJ, *S. Crighton*

June 21

**Ruff Riders Agility Club of Upstate NY**

Ag Open Pref (20 INCHES), *C. Bowers* (3t) 71 Seconds, 161 Yards

1 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH OAP OJP, *A. Lee*

June 22

**Collie Club of Maine**

Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), *K. L. Fairchild* (39t) 46 Seconds, 171 Yards

CH WILLOGOLD'S RH MAGENTA MX MXJ, *J. Tees/K. Tees*

**Kalamazoo Kennel Club, Inc.**

Ag Excel B (20 INCHES), *Mr. K. Harold* (32t) 57 Seconds, 162 Yards

MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT OF, *K. Stewart*

Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), *B. Godwin* (32t) 43 Seconds, 160 Yards

MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT OF, *K. Stewart*

**Murfreesboro Obedience Training Club**

Ag JWW Excel A (20 INCHES), *Mr. D. Butcher* (19t) 43 Seconds, 163 Yards

1 ALPINE'S ROCKET RUNNING WILD OA AXJ, *N. Gorham/T. Gorham, DVM*

**Ruff Riders Agility Club of Upstate NY**

Ag JWW Excel B (16 INCHES), *J. Ramirez* (13t) 45 Seconds, 159 Yards

1 CH TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MX MXJ OF, *A. Lee*

Ag FAST Novice Pref (16 INCHES), *C. Bowers* (2t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards

2 SHOW ME JASMINE "JAZZATAZZ" NJP, *J. Golden*

June 23

**Golden Gate Pembroke Welsh Corgi Fanciers**

Ag Open Pref (16 INCHES), *K. L. Holm* (1t) 75 Seconds, 172 Yards

1 BRETON'S ANN MARIE VCD1 RN JH NAP NJP, *L. Mcglathlen*

**Kalamazoo Kennel Club, Inc.**

Ag Excel B (20 INCHES), *B. Godwin* (37t) 64 Seconds, 182 Yards MACH2

WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT OF, *K. Stewart*

Ag JWW Open (20 INCHES), *Mr. K. Harold* (9t) 37 Seconds, 130 Yards

2 BRETAGNE'S DEIDRE JH OA OAJ, *J. Telfare*

Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), *Mr. K. Harold* (35t) 47 Seconds, 176 Yards

MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT OF, *K. Stewart*

**Murfreesboro Obedience Training Club**

Ag Novice A (20 INCHES), *Mr. D. Butcher* (3t) 69 Seconds, 145 Yards

3 CH CHILCOTE'S CELTIC PRIDE, *L. DeLucas*

**Potomac Valley Golden Retriever Club**

Ag Excel B (16 INCHES), *L. A. English* (31t) 69 Seconds, 183 Yards

2 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF, *D. Banks*

Ag Excel B (20 INCHES), *L. A. English* (46t) 65 Seconds, 187 Yards

CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CD JH MX MXJ, *E. Drazek*

Ag JWW Excel B (16 INCHES), *E. Allyn* (34t) 41 Seconds, 145 Yards

2 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF, *D. Banks*

Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), *E. Allyn* (44t) 41 Seconds, 152 Yards

CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CD JH MX MXJ, *E. Drazek*

**Ruff Riders Agility Club of Upstate NY**

Ag Excel B (16 INCHES), *J. McDonald* (8t) 64 Seconds, 167 Yards

3 CH TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MX MXJ OF, *A. Lee*

Ag JWW Excel A Pref (20 INCHES), *J. McDonald* (2t) 47 Seconds, 156 Yards

1 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH OAP OJP, *A. Lee*

June 24

**Kalamazoo Kennel Club, Inc.**

Ag Excel B (20 INCHES), *Mr. K. Harold* (39t) 63 Seconds, 179 Yards

MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT OF, *K. Stewart*

Ag JWW Open (20 INCHES), *B. Godwin* (7t) 36 Seconds, 125 Yards

2 BRETAGNE'S DEIDRE JH OA OAJ, *J. Telfare*

Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), *B. Godwin* (36t) 40 Seconds, 149 Yards

MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT OF, *K. Stewart*

**Murfreesboro Obedience Training Club**

Ag Open (20 INCHES), *J. Conroy* (11t) 65 Seconds, 160 Yards

2 AMBERBOCK MONA TUTHILL NA N/AJ, *D. Tuthill*

**Potomac Valley Golden Retriever Club**

Ag Excel B (16 INCHES), *E. Allyn* (33t) 70 Seconds, 184 Yards

1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF, *D. Banks*

CH MACH BROOKWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR CDX RN JH, *E. Drazek*

Ag Excel B (24 INCHES), *E. Allyn* (20t) 66 Seconds, 189 Yards

TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE AX MXJ, *J. Barkby/D. Barkby*

Ag JWW Excel B (16 INCHES), *L. A. English* (35t) 42 Seconds, 146 Yards

2 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF, *D. Banks*

CH MACH BROOKWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR CDX RN JH, *E. Drazek*

Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), *L. A. English* (44t) 40 Seconds, 150 Yards

CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CD JH MX MXJ, *E. Drazek*

**Ruff Riders Agility Club of Upstate NY**

Ag Novice Pref (16 INCHES), *J. McDonald* (2t) 66 Seconds, 127 Yards

2 SHOW ME JASMINE "JAZZATAZZ" NJP, *J. Golden*

June 29

**Dog Owners Training Club of Lynchburg, Inc.**

Ag Excel B (20 INCHES), *D. Gomer* (28t) 64 Seconds, 184 Yards

VANILLA MOCHA CHIPPER AX AXJ, *B. McNeal*

**Forest City Dog Training Club**

Ag JWW Excel B (16 INCHES), *B. Kelly* (12t) 41 Seconds, 142 Yards

4 MACH BREEZE, *M. Whitmore*



**June 30**

**Albany Obedience Club, Inc.**

Ag JWW Novice B (20 INCHES), *C. Kean* (6t) 38 Seconds, 115 Yards  
1 TONAN'S REMEMBER THE TIME NAJ, *S. Buehler*

**Dog Owners Training Club of Lynchburg, Inc.**

Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), *D. Gomer* (28t) 39 Seconds, 147 Yards  
VANILLA MOCHA CHIPPER AX AXJ, *B. McNeal*

Ag FAST Novice B (20 INCHES), *D. Gomer* (21t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards  
VANILLA MOCHA CHIPPER AX AXJ, *B. McNeal*

**Forest City Dog Training Club**

Ag Excel B (16 INCHES), *B. Kelly* (22t) 66 Seconds, 175 Yards  
MACH BREEZE, *M. Whitmore*

Ag JWW Excel B (16 INCHES), *Mrs. D. VanHousen* (22t) 43 Seconds, 151 Yards  
MACH BREEZE, *M. Whitmore*

**Golden Retriever Club of San Diego County, Inc.**

Ag Excel B (24 INCHES), *Mr. D. Butcher* (16t) 63 Seconds, 180 Yards  
3 MACH BURFORD'S CATCH ME IF YOU Can, *P. Englestad/S. Englestad*

Ag JWW Open (20 INCHES), *P. Richcreek* (7t) 38 Seconds, 132 Yards  
3 KATIE BARNHART NA NAJ, *F. Barnhart*

Ag JWW Excel B (16 INCHES), *P. Richcreek* (20t) 40 Seconds, 139 Yards  
4 MACH4 BURFORD'S BOLT ACROSS THE DELTA JH, *S. Englestad/P. Englestad*

**Ouachita Valley Dog Training Club**

Ag Excel B (20 INCHES), *H. Dickinson* (73t) 62 Seconds, 178 Yards  
MACH CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE NF, *K. Delucas*

Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), *J. Mullen* (74t) 39 Seconds, 147 Yards  
MACH CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE NF, *K. Delucas*

**Shetland Sheepdog Club of Northern California**

Ag Open Pref (16 INCHES), *L. Brockett* (5t) 74 Seconds, 169 Yards  
2 BRETON'S ANN MARIE VCD1 RN JH NAP NJP, *L. Mcglothlen*

Ag JWW Novice Pref (16 INCHES), *K. Bourke* (4t) 43 Seconds, 113 Yards  
1 BRETON'S ANN MARIE VCD1 RN JH NAP NJP, *L. Mcglothlen*

Ag JWW Open Pref (16 INCHES), *K. Bourke* (3t) 43 Seconds, 138 Yards  
2 CH STARLINE'S MAGNUM CHAMPAGNE UDX RE NA NAJ NAP NJP, *H. Capps*

Ag FAST Novice Pref (16 INCHES), *L. Brockett* (4t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards  
3 BRETON'S ANN MARIE VCD1 RN JH NAP NJP, *L. Mcglothlen*

**RALLY RESULTS – JUNE 2007**

**June 2**

**Council Bluffs Kennel Club**

Rally Advanced A, *Ms. D. M. Larson* (3t)  
3 CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RA, *V. Witzka/D. Witzka/K. Witzka* .... 87

**Toledo Kennel Club, Inc.**

Rally Novice B, *Mrs. A. Yunck* (14t)  
3 CHUKAR HILL SPARKLING CHABLIS CD RN, *N. Poskar/B. Eldridge*..... 98

**June 3**

**Clermont County Kennel Club, Inc.**

Rally Advanced B, *Mrs. P. A. Sample* (16t)  
4 CH ESPRIT KISS ME KATE CD RN OA NAJ, *D. Staton* ..... 95  
CH VOYAGEUR THE PARK'S REBA CD RN, *D. Staton* ..... 87

**Council Bluffs Kennel Club**

Rally Novice B, *Mr. C. W. Kline* (7t)  
BUCK'S BLUESTEM BULLET MH, *J. Higgins* ..... 86

Rally Advanced A, *Mr. C. W. Kline* (4t)  
1 CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RA, *V. Witzka/D. Witzka/K. Witzka* .... 98

**June 8**

**Skyline Kennel Club, Inc.**

Rally Novice B, *G. E. Pollock* (9t)  
4 CH K STAR-N-BOZO'S GIFTED ANGEL RN JH OA OAJ, *K. Shannon*..... 94

**June 9**

**Obedience Training Club of Palm Beach County**

Rally Novice B, *Mrs. C. Mett* (12t)  
CH TRIUMPHANT LOGAN RAZIN KANE RN JH, *S. Moruzzi/S. Smith*..... 90

**Obedience Training Club of Palm Beach County**

Rally Novice B, *Mr. R. R. Withers* (10t)  
CH TRIUMPHANT LOGAN RAZIN KANE RN JH, *S. Moruzzi/S. Smith*..... 78

**Skyline Kennel Club, Inc.**

Rally Excellent A, *G. E. Pollock* (1t)  
1 N-VEE'S POINT OF NO RETURN RA, *M. Sweeney/I. Sweeney*..... 88

**June 10**

**Obedience Training Club of Palm Beach County**

Rally Novice B, *Mr. R. R. Withers* (13t)  
CH TRIUMPHANT LOGAN RAZIN KANE RN JH, *S. Moruzzi/S. Smith*..... 79

**Shenandoah Valley Kennel Club, Inc.**

Rally Excellent A, *Ms. V. A. Brown* (1t)  
1 N-VEE'S POINT OF NO RETURN RA, *M. Sweeney/I. Sweeney*..... 92

**Syracuse Obedience Training Club**

Rally Novice A, *Ms. V. Kinion* (9t)  
CH HOPE'S HOOT'N HOLLER ALNIGHT, *S. Jacobsen* ..... 73

**June 16**

**Kennel Club of Texarkana, Inc.**

Rally Advanced B, *Mrs. N. D. Simmons* (10t)  
RAZIN -A RUCKUS YAHOO CD RE, *A. Thomas*..... 74

Rally Excellent B, *Mrs. N. D. Simmons* (11t)  
RAZIN DEATHWISH DOLLY CD RE, *P. Orms* ..... 81

RAZIN -A RUCKUS YAHOO CD RE, *A. Thomas*..... 81

**La Salle Brittany Club**

Rally Novice B, *Mr. F. Buroff* (1t)  
1 TIKALIS RISA CD NA NAJ, *R. Robinson*..... 90

Rally Advanced B, *Mr. F. Buroff* (2t)  
1 GENEVAS LADY HOLLY CD RN, *S. Davis* ..... 97

2 CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW C ME FLY CD RE, *M. Starsiak*..... 92

Rally Excellent B, *Mr. F. Buroff* (2t)  
1 RUSTIN'S WORKIN 9 TO 5 RE JH NA NAJ, *A. Schilling* ..... 76

**June 17**

**Kennel Club of Texarkana, Inc.**

Rally Excellent B, *Mrs. P. P. Barras* (11t)  
4 RAZIN DEATHWISH DOLLY CD RE, *P. Orms*..... 95

**North Shore Dog Training Club, Inc.**

Rally Excellent B, *Ms. K. J. Weber* (23t)  
RUSTIN'S WORKIN 9 TO 5 RE JH NA NAJ, *A. Schilling*..... 75

**June 22**

**Mountaineer Kennel Club, Inc.**

Rally Advanced A, *Mr. R. H. Mullen* (4t)  
1 CH K STAR-N-BOZO'S GIFTED ANGEL RN JH OA OAJ, *K. Shannon*..... 95

**June 23**

**Napa Valley Dog Training Club**

Rally Novice B, *Mrs. L. Cox* (10t)  
MINDY MINYA RN, *H. Capps*..... 87

Rally Advanced B, *Mrs. L. Cox* (22t)  
CH STARLINE'S MAGNUM CHAMPAGNE UDX RE NA NAJ NAP NJP, *H. Capps*.. 94

LA PETITE MARGAUX MERLOT CDX RE, *H. Capps*..... 88

STARLINE'S NICK OF TIME CD RE, *B. Tonelli/J. Tonell*..... 84

Rally Excellent B, *Mrs. L. Cox* (24t)  
CH STARLINE'S MAGNUM CHAMPAGNE UDX RE NA NAJ NAP NJP, *H. Capps*.. 94

LA PETITE MARGAUX MERLOT CDX RE, *H. Capps* ..... 79

STARLINE'S NICK OF TIME CD RE, *B. Tonelli/J. Tonell*..... 70

**June 28**

**Warren County Kennel Club of Ohio**

Rally Novice A, *Miss N. M. Hayes* (4t)  
3 RYLIE RN, *S. Schweer/C. Schweer* ..... 89

**June 29**

**Southern Maryland Kennel Club**

Rally Advanced B, *Mrs. N. K. Withers* (28t)  
1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF, *D. Banks*..... 100

**Warren County Kennel Club of Ohio**

Rally Novice A, *Miss N. M. Hayes* (7t)  
2 RYLIE RN, *S. Schweer/C. Schweer* ..... 98

**June 30**

**Southern Maryland Kennel Club**

Rally Advanced B, *Mrs. N. K. Withers* (26t)  
4 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF, *D. Banks*..... 99

# Action at AKC

by Marvin & Karen Stout

Titles & Awards through June 2007

## **DUAL CHAMPION**

DC BARNEY'S HI-PROOF RONRICO (D) by FC/AFC Strong's Rum Runner Barney x CH Covey Rise's Precious Moment; o Charles & Mary Schaefer, b Sandy & Kenneth R. Mewbourn

DC SAWTOOTH SAM'S IVRUNNER MH (D) by DC Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam JH x FC Bg's Trademark Lawyer MH; b/o Kenneth B. & Paula M. Barber

## **CHAMPION**

DC BARNEY'S HI-PROOF RONRICO (D) by FC/AFC Strong's Rum Runner Barney x CH Covey Rise's Precious Moment; o Charles & Mary Schaefer, b Sandy & Kenneth R. Mewbourn

CH BLUERIDGE'S SPARKLIN' GEM (B) by DC Hi Point I Believe I Can Fly x Blueridge's Crown Jewel; o Geraldine Hairgrove & Laura Wilder & Sara Wilder, b David Downing & Sara C. Wilder

CH CASTLE'S ORANGE PARFAIT JH (B) by CH Castle's Tangerine Dream JH x CH Castle's Magic Moments JH; o Kevin McCormick, b Ignazio & Betty J. Castillo

CH CHIEF'S SAVANNAH (B) by Chief's Nubbin' Ridge Runner x Chief's Springmesa Molly; o Jimmy F. Price Jr., b David Jones

CH CIMMARON KOKOPELLI (B) by CH Ridona-Kobrae Radio Flyer CD RE JH x Cimmaron's Fools Gold; o Amy & Robert Heleniak, b Christine Ward-Weber

CH COPLEY LIFE OF THE PARTY (D) by CH Castle One In A Millennium JH x CH Millette's American Dream; o Todd Zondlo, b Haley Glick & Robin Tomasi

CH COPLEY'S RUSSIAN TO A PARTY (D) by CH Castle One In A Millennium JH x CH Millette's American Dream; o Elizabeth Weeks, b Haley Glick & Robin Tomasi

CH DECAN'S BITTERROOT BRIDGETTE (B) by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x DC/AFC Bet'n She'll Fly JH; o David & Noelle Decan, b Cheryl Orange

CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW ON THE RUN (D) by CH Jordean-Sequani C I Told You So x CH Dogwood Hollow Syngular Synsation; o Cheryl Mika & Gary L. Clements & Geri O. Clements, b Gary L. Clements & Cheryl Mika & Geri O. Clements

CH FALLS MOLLY OF MAVERICK JH (B) by Falls Copper of A Maverick x Elizabeth Barrett Brownie; o Beverly & Leroy Thomas, b Joy Jacque

CH GARTNER'S MAD MADAM MYSTIQUE (B) by DC Wyngolds Tough To Touch x CH Gartner's Mad Madam Mim; b/o Maria Gartner & Paul Gartner

CH GOURLEY'S DFL 99 CARAT DIAMOND (D) by CH Millette's Fire When Ready x CH Gourley's Maximum Bet JH; o George Stern & Christine Gourley, b Aurelia Dundee-Farinas & Christine Gourley

CH LOST CREEK TIMBER RIDGE (D) by Muddy's River Flash Rio x S'No Fun Phoenix; o George & Cindy Mccann, b G. Gregory & Heidi A. Heap-Chester

CH MAGIC STORY OF THE CENTURY (B) by CH Magic Sirly You Jest JH x CH Magic Cinderella Story SH; o Michele Martin & Nichole Otterson, b Nichole Otterson & Mary Oldham & Brian Hultgren

CH MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D) by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond at FF; o Rodney & Carol Maves, b Denice M. Jones

CH MICH'S MT SWEET SUGAR SALLY (B) by CH Michs MT Cheyenne El Pinto x Mich's MT The Chosen Gift; b/o Arlene McCabe & Michelle Chaney

CH RJ'S KISS ME KATE (B) by RJ's First Edition MH x CH RJ's She's Genuinely Divine SH; b/o Joyce G. & Robert J. Wire

CH RJ'S SYMPLY DIVINE (B) by CH RJ's Limited Edition SH x CH Rj's The Divine Ms. M JH; o Sandra Moruzzi, b Joyce G. & Robert J. Wire

CH SANBAR CROSSCREEK CALLING HOME (B) by Pal's Southern Yankee x Cross Creek Gatling Gun Girl; o Polly & Robert West & Wayne Pepin, b Barbara J. Pepin DVM & Wayne C. Pepin

DC SAWTOOTH SAM'S IVRUNNER MH (D) by DC Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam JH x FC Bg's Trademark Lawyer MH; b/o Kenneth B. & Paula M. Barber

CH THREE B STAR SPANGLED BANNER (D) by CH Three B's Midas Touch x CH Three B's Little Rae of Sun; b/o Sheryl L. & Tabatha P. Rilea

CH TONAN-HOPE'S R U KIDDIN' ME (D) by CH Hopes Autumn Sno Storm x CH Jordean Aurand It's-All-About-Me; o Douglas Tighe & Nancy Morabito, b Anthony Morabito & Andrea Jordan & Nancy Morabito

CH TONAN-HOPE'S WANNA TALK 'BOUT ME (B) by CH Hopes Autumn Sno Storm x CH Jordean Aurand It's-All-About-Me; o Sherri & Amanda Meeker, b Anthony Morabito & Andrea Jordan & Nancy Morabito

CH WAYSIDE'S BLUERIDGE RUNNER (D) by DC/AFC Blueridge Major Adventure x CH T'Kalis Feel The Wind; o Thomas & Melody Longfellow, b David W. Downing & Laura A. Wilder

CH WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB (D) by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH x Chief's Misipi Nivashi Nummi JH; o Patra & Barry Steinmetz, b Gil & Jane Hopper

## **AMATEUR FIELD CHAMPION**

FC/AFC LAMBACH'S SCOUT MH (D) by Guage x Guage's Brittany Jenkins; o Richard Stephen Lambach, b Shawwna L. & William M. Jenkins

## **NATIONAL OPEN GUN DOG CHAMPION**

NGDC/FC/AFC HIGH HOPES TAR'S DOT COM (B) by FC/AFC Ajax VII x FC/AFC High Hopes Allmacs Tiger Tar; b/o Albert L. Cropek Jr. & Cynthia J. Cropek

## **COMPANION DOG**

CH MT VIEW'S SASSY LASSY CD JH (B) by CH MT View's Public Image JH x CH Gemline's Animation MT View; o Carolyn D. Price & Mary Ann Breininger & Patricia Ortelli, b Constance Line & Mary A. Breininger

OVER UNDER'S COPPER TOP CD (D) by CH Cimmaron's Prairie Fire Rudy x Northern Sky Royal Spitfire; o Jeffrey & Marsha Kummer, b Mason Drabant & Eileen C. Gust

## **COMPANION DOG EXCELLENT**

CHEROKEE MAIDEN LEXI CDX (B) by Boone Docks x Mac's Cherokee-Hunter; o Terry Miller & Barbara Downin, b Melvin L. McClure

CH GERSTDALE'S ROCKY MOUNTAIN HIGH CDX RE JH (D) by CH Alar's The Rocketeer CD SH x CH Gerstdale's Gigalo Fancy Free; o Harriet V. Tucker, b Debbie Infererra

## **RALLY NOVICE**

CHUKAR HILL SPARKLING CHABLIS CD RN (B); o Nancy Poskar & Brenda Eldridge

CH K STAR-N-BOZO'S GIFTED ANGEI RN JH OA OAJ (B) by CH K Star Shoots Goodview Gold CD JH OA OAJ NJP x CH K Star Belle's Gift To Devil CD; b/o Kathy Shannon

RYLIE RN (B); o Sarah & Connie Schweer

CH TRIUMPHANT LOGAN RAZIN KANE RN JH (D) by CH Magic Gettin' Jiggy With It JH x CH Triumphant's Absolute Ten JH; o Sandra Moruzzi & Shelby Smith, b Kristyn E. McCartney & Linda R. McCartney

## **RALLY ADVANCED**

CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RA (D) by CH Rolyart's White Russian x Cimmaron's Absolut Lee Gypsy; o Vernon & Kristina & Darlene Witzka, b Christine Ward-Weber

## **RALLY EXCELLENT**

RAZIN DEATHWISH DOLLY CD RE (B) by Scoot Around Razin Trouble x Razin Terrah's Tankah; b/o Pam Orms

RUSTIN'S WORKIN 9 TO 5 RE JH NA NAJ (B); o Aimee Schillin

## **JUNIOR HUNTER**

A GAMBLER'S SURE BET JH (B) by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x DC/AFC Bet'n She'll Fly JH; b/o Cheryl Orange

DUKE'S LUCKY RED ABE JH (D) by DC/AFC Auten's Duke of Danaris x FC/AFC Lorac's Ideal Lucky JH; o Charles S. & Joann H. Steele, b Rex & Patricia Webb

MISS MAGGIE MAE FIELD JH (B) by Bandit of Willow Creek x Elegant Stardust Fields JH; o Anthony J. Pouliot & Michelle R. Shimek, b Michael Nibbe

PJ'S TUCKER EVERLASTING JH (D) by CH PJ's Duncan Seven and Seven JH x CH Andy's Treasure of Hope; b/o Lance Hull & Claire Rozman  
SALMAC'S SUN RIVER DEUCE JH (B) by Salmac's Sam Junior JH x Salmac's Lil-Bit of Babe; o Todd Emery, b Thomas H. & Marcy S. Salmon  
TIMBERLINE STRAIT TO THE POINT JH (D) by FC Making R-Point x Rainbow's Bijou Belle; o Andrea Christensen, b Kathy & Jerry Hogan  
TKACH'S PRETTY GIRL MOLLY JH (B) by Loveless's Dusty Cowboy x Lemke's Brandy; o Thomas & Julie Tkach, b Kendall C. & Lynda A. Lemke

#### **SENIOR HUNTER**

CH MAGIC MAJOR UPROAR SH (D) by CH Magic Sirly You Jest JH x CH Magic Saving All My Love JH; o Shelly L. Jones-Gonzales & Timothy J. Gonzales, b Mary Oldham & Brian H. Hultgren & Nichole M. Otterson

#### **MASTER HUNTER**

DETROIT'S THUNDERBOLT PP STAR KATE MH (B) by Tecon of Rockyrambo-Shilo'sbabe JH x CH Thunderbolt Cherokee Sunrise JH; o Anthony D. Scarlin, b Christine V. Tabone

FC RENCROFT'S LITTLE BUCKAROO MH (D) by DC Sam's Hardy Spot R J x CH Rencroft's Lucy MH; b/o Paul Renius

#### **NOVICE AGILITY**

HALFMOON'S POCONOS PRINCESS RE NA AXJ (B) by Allmac's Chip of Locar x Poconos Penny; b/o Dorothy J. Moon & Charles D. Kanopic

RICHLYNN'S RISK'N IT ALL NA (D) by CH Richlynn's Doc Holidais x CH Jordean Dressed To A T CD; b/o Richard & Debra Weisgarber

#### **OPEN AGILITY**

MADISON TOUCH DOWN BRITT UD RN OA NAJ (B) by Zaubax Oli's Molly's Northern Lite; o Mary S. Weiss, b Joyce E. & Bradley Mcelhaney

CH ROJA-EXEBRIT ON RAPPAHANNOCK JH OA OAJ (B) by DC/AFC Ojibwa's Rebel of Cimmaron x CH Roja's Tuolumne Gold AX AXJ; o Tracy L. & Susan C. Kerns & Linda Langford, b Linda Langford & Susan C. & Larry R. Kerns

CH SWIFT RIVER'S DESTINY'S CHILD JH OA OAJ (B) by DC Jordean Tough Stuff MH x CH Swift River's Time To Spare JH; o Sharon & William Kalionzes & Pennie J. Peterson, b Nancy Morabito & Frances Phillips

#### **OPEN AGILITY PREFERRED**

MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH OAP OJP (D) by Cj's Hero of Colidana's x Adamo's Ginger Brandy; o Andrea Oai Ming Lee, b Linda & Bill Adamo

#### **MASTER AGILITY EXCELLENT**

TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ (D) by Twenty Pines Touch of Fudge JH x CH Twenty Pines Talk O'The Town; o Christine & Carl Stiles, b Ruth M. & Fiore J. Vitola

#### **MASTER AGILITY EXCELLENT PREFERRED**

TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP (D); o Jacqueline Erickson

#### **NOVICE AGILITY JUMPER PREFERRED**

BRETON'S ANN MARIE VCD1 RN JH NAP NJP (B) by FC Bretons Jean-Luc Picard MH x AFC Breton's Babe Aint She Sweet MH; o Linda B. McGlothlen, b Gordon Theilen DVM

#### **OPEN AGILITY JUMPER**

BRETAGNE'S DEIDRE JH OA OAJ (B) by Bretagne's Buddy x Susan's Bretagne; o Jeanne Telfare, b William & Susan Degroot

CHARLEE DU HUNRUNR OA OAJ (D) by Pierre Du Hunrunr x Hanna Du Hurunr; o Mark & Barb Cattanach, b Lee Draeger

SUSIE NA OAJ (B) o William & Dorene Glotz

#### **OPEN AGILITY JUMPER PREFERRED**

MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH NAP OJP (D) by CJ's Hero of Colidana's x Adamo's Ginger Brandy; o Andrea Oai Ming Lee, b Linda & Bill Adamo

#### **EXCELLENT AGILITY JUMPER**

ALPINE'S ROCKET RUNNING WILD OA AXJ (D); o Nicole & Trace Gorham, DVM

CH TOP SHELF'S SIMPLE PLEASURES OA AXJ NF (B) by CH Swift River's First In Line CD RN AX AXJ x CH Jordean Aurand It's-All-About-Me; o Wendy Archinal, b Wendy A. Archinal & Nancy Morabito

#### **EXCELLENT AGILITY JUMPER PREFERRED**

MACH MADISON AXP AJP NFP (B); o Kathy L. Sado

#### **AGILITY FAST NOVICE**

CH LOKI'S TOP SHELF JUBAL EARLY CDX RE SH MX MXJ NAP NJP NF (D) by CH Millette's Mr. Wonderful x CH Loki's Crescendo; o Wendy A. Archinal, b Gail Schmieder

CH TOP SHELF'S SIMPLE PLEASURES OA AXJ NF (B) by CH Swift River's First In Line CD RN AX AXJ x CH Jordean Aurand It's-All-About-Me; o Wendy Archinal, b Wendy A. Archinal & Nancy Morabito

#### **AGILITY FAST OPEN**

CH TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MX MXJ OF (B) by CH Swift River's First In Line CD RN AX AXJ x CH Jordean Aurand It's-All-About-Me; o Andrea Oai Ming Lee, b Wendy A. Archinal & Nancy Morabito

#### **AGILITY FAST EXCELLENT**

MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RN XF (B) by CH Brookewood's Star Attraction x MT View's She's A Sure Bet SH; o Dorann E. Banks, b Dewayne Stevens

#### **MASTER AGILITY CHAMPION**

MACH CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE NF (D) by CH Chilcote Birthday Flyboy x Arramae's Peaches; o Kathy Delucas, b Steven P. Richards

#### **MASTER AGILITY CHAMPION 2**

MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT OF (B) by CH/AFC Auten's Gentleman Kane x Honey Bee Quik; o Kristine Stewart, b Matthew L. & Andrea G. Goebel

#### **GROUP PLACEMENTS**

CH BAR LO'S THE JOKER IS WILD (D); o N. Anderson/K. Harris

4 - Meri-Miss KC, j Mr. Roger Hartinger

CH BRITT'S RAMBLIN' BOURNE IDENTITY (D); o S. Richards/S. Kepler

3 - Reno KC, j Dr. Alvine W. Krause

CH CASTLE'S TANGARINE DREAM JH (D) o I./B. Castillo/C. Granger

3 - Contra Costa County KC, j Mr. Charles E. Doran, Jr.

4 - Shasta KC, j Mr. Roger R. Hartinger

3 - Butte County KC, j Mrs. P. Hartinger

4 - Santa Cruz KC, j W. Bergum

CH CEDARCREEK LET'S ROLL (D); o C. Faccoli/K. Maxwell

1 - The Paducah KC, j Mr. Arley D. Hussin

2 - Crab Orchard KC, j Roy Holloway

GOURLEY'S ONE HOT TICKET (D); o C. Gourley

4 - KC of Beverly Hills, j Miss Dorothy M. Macdonald

CH GRANMARS CAN DO CREDIT (D); o T. Foley/P Brown

3 - Acadiana KC, j Mrs. G. Geringer

1 - Lakeland-Winter Haven KC, j Lester R. Mapes

3 - Space Coast KC of Palm Bay, j Dana P. Cline

4 - Brevard KC, j Mrs. G. Geringer

4 - Oklahoma City KC, j Mrs. J. Fournier

CH JORDEAN AIM'N HIGH (D); o F./D Bingham

4 - Fox River Valley KC, j Dr. Ronald Spritzer

CH. MY TRIPLE CREDIT STKS JH (D); o S. Schrank

2 - Calcasieu KC, j Mrs. Elaine E. Mathis

3 - Calcasieu KC, j Mr. Norman L. Patton

3 - Louisiana KC, j Mary Ann Alston

3 - Louisiana KC, j Lorraine Bisso

CH MTN-AIRE KEY TO MY HEART (D); o R./M. Ord

2 - Buckhorn Valley KC, j Mrs. S. Dillin

CH RJ'S DICKSON DOUBLE DELIGHT SH (D); o B./R. Christensen

3 - Butte County KC, j Mrs. Loraine Boutwell

CH SANBAR'S CALL WHEN READI (D) o P./R. West

2 - Toledo KC, j Mr. Robert Slay

3 - Mt. Pleasant, Michigan KC, j Norman B. Kenney

3 - Mount Pleasant, Michigan KC, j W. Everett Dean Jr.

4 - Chain O'lakes KC, j Mr. Desmond Murphy

2 - Valparaiso KC, j Mr. Stephen J. Hubbell

2 - Berrien KC, j Mr. Robert Stein

3 - Warren County KC, j Mr. Norman Patton

2 - Warren County KC of Ohio, j Mrs. Bettie Krause

CH. SANBAR'S MUSTANG EVENING ATTIRE (B); o P./R. West

1 - Puyallup Valley Dog Fanciers, j Debbie Campbell

1 - Clackamas KC, j Mrs. Betsy Horn Humer

3 - Clackamas KC, j Mr. Michael H. Faulkner

DC SOVEREIGN COPLEY KISS MY CHIPS (D); o R. Tomasi  
 4 - Snake River Canyon KC. of Idaho j Mrs. C. Hubbell  
 2 - Snake River Canyon KC of Idaho, j Mr. William Russell, Jr.  
 2 - Eagle Rock KC, j Mr. Joe Tacker  
 4 - Pocatello KC, j Mr. Arley Hussin

ALEXANDRA FINDLAY – Yellowstone Valley KC, j A.D. Hussin  
 MASHALA HORTON – Louisiana KC, j Miss E. Bisso  
 RACHAEL L. KULP – Burlington County KC, j Mrs. R.A. Figg  
 – Southern Maryland KC, j Mrs. P.P. Jenner

AMANDA PETTINATO – Contra Costa County KC, j Mrs. J.L. Dorough  
 ANGEL RUMBOLO – Space Coast KC of Palm Bay, j Mrs. G.A. Gilsson  
 ALYSSA SANTIAGO – Staten Island KC, j Mrs. G. Young

**BEST JUNIOR HANDLER**  
 JAIME EIENE – Yakima Valley KC, j Mrs. J.A. Leikam

## Marsport Brittany Winners!

**CH. DUALAN MARSPORT  
SUPER CHARGED**



*"Diesel" is currently ranked all systems  
Owner/Handled by:  
Herb & Donna Harrison  
Breeder: John Marsman*

**CH. MARSPORT FIERY  
FARGO**



*Owner: John Marsman  
Marsport Sire & Dam*

Marsport Brittanys  
marsportbrittanys.com  
MARSPORT STERLING  
STARR



Breeder/Owner:  
John Marsman

Paid Advertisement 8, 9, 11/07-2/07

308 American Brittany Club

# IMPORANT REASONS TO VISIT

## <http://clubs.akc.org/brit>

The Brittany is a common, easy to keep dog of medium size, between 30 to 40 pounds, and from 15 to 20 inches tall. It is a sturdy dog that can cover ground with short, quick, which can be either natural or clipped. It has a short tail, which can be either natural or clipped. It has a short tail, which can be either natural or clipped. It has a short tail, which can be either natural or clipped.

The American Brittany Club is a member of the American Kennel Club and is the national level sponsor of the American Field Show and three regional Field Shows. The club is composed of many regional or stock clubs located from coast to coast. Most hold a licensed AKC trial (a championship points in the spring and fall seasons. Many hold a specialty (performance) show also. The regional clubs host meetings to discuss mutual problems, club trials, training, and other events of interest to their members.

**ABC History**

**Calendar of Events & Membership News**

**AKC Judges Education Presentation**

**AKC & ABC Downloadable Forms**

**Purina, Tri-Tronics & Magnum's Masked Man Point Standings**

Celebrating **500** Dual Champion Brittanys

# Your Online Information Source!!

Your Pet, Our Passion

**Steve Ralph, Webmaster - email: [blazin@pro-ns.net](mailto:blazin@pro-ns.net)**

*Celebrating  
our 20th  
Year*

Lary Cox Owner



**Quality  
Beyond Your  
Expectations**



**Manufacturer &  
Supplier of**



**Quality Equine Products**

**We are EXPANDING our products!**

**Gaited Horse  
Saddle**



#R4186

**Christie  
Trooper**



#TS225

**Endurance  
Trail Saddle**



#R4144

800-395-3130

2212 CR 2690

Alvord, TX 76225

**[www.christie-enterprises.com](http://www.christie-enterprises.com)**

# CHILCOTE DOGS DO IT ALL

*and*

Our

CREDITS

Go On

and On!

CH Zax Big Oaks Spirit of Chilcote

*"Credit"*

Owner/Handled by Louise M. Brown  
Breeders: Beverly K. Scaggs, Tim Foley, & Debbie Beemer

BREEDING TO THE STANDARD  
WITH TOP WINNING RECORDS IN

HUNTING • AGILITY • OBEDIENCE • RALLY • SHOW

[www.chilcotebrittanys.com](http://www.chilcotebrittanys.com)

Big-Oaks Brittanys  
Traditional Quail Hunts  
Danny & Louise Brown  
drb01r@aol.com  
662-227-9402  
Grenada, Mississippi

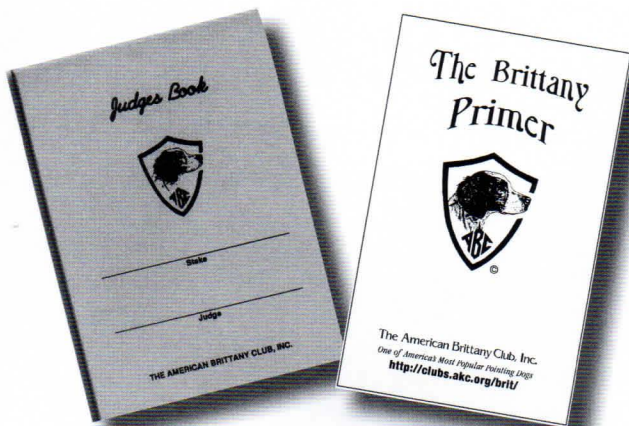
Chilcote Brittanys  
Credit (AKC Reg)  
Shirley Chilcote/Mary Jessica Schulz  
credit1@comcast.net  
352-625-3973  
Fort Elle, Florida

Zax Brittanys (AKC Reg)  
Bev Scaggs  
ZaxBrits@aol.com  
317-413-3121  
Pittsboro, Indiana

*Tom Weigand*  
© 2007 THEWINNINGIMAGE.COM

Photo Advertisement

# Judges Books & Brittany Primers



**\$1.00 Each**

## Past issues of The American Brittany



**\$3.00 Each**

Order From:  
The American Brittany  
P.O. Box 616  
Marshfield, MO 65706  
(417) 468-6250

# ABC Futurities



**Have YOU Futurity Nominated YOUR Litter?  
WHAT is stopping YOU?**

Futurity nomination form is in the back of this issue.



**Host Club(s) needed for 2009,**  
please contact Judy Graves,  
email: [Judyg235@aol.com](mailto:Judyg235@aol.com)

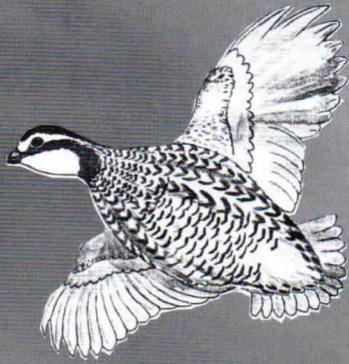
**Have YOU  
Gotten Your  
Futurity Patch?**

Years available are:  
2000, 2003, 2004,  
2005, 2006.

Please send payment to:

Judy Graves  
1076 County Rd. #415  
Friedheim, MO 63747  
Phone: (573) 788-2208





# Indian Nations

*Proudly Presents their*



**Dual Dog**  
**CH KK Majorette's Coquina JH**  
*Ken & Kaye Moore*



**All Age Field Trial Dog**  
**T&W's Diamond Jim**  
*J. Ed Peace*

Field Trials

Oct. 27-28, 2007 Ardmore, Ok.  
Apr. 12-13, 2008 Ardmore, Ok.  
Ed Peace (918) 363-7604

Walking Field Trial

Dec. 8, 2007 Pierce, Ok.  
John Tiller (405) 282-6197

Hunt Tests

Apr. 5-6, 2008 Pierce, Ok.  
Oct. 2008, Pierce, Ok.  
Donna Martens (918) 490-0067

Specialty Shows

October 26, 2007 Ardmore, Ok.  
May 29, 2008 Pierce, Ok.  
Cindy Gaither (918) 652-9119



**Hunt Test Dog**  
**CH Shotgun Roy MH**  
*John Schroeder*



# Brittany Club

IndianNationsBrittanyClub.com



## 2006-2007 Award Winners



**Obedience Dog**  
**UG CH AG CHX UCDX Blueridge**  
**Restless Heart JH RA TD VCD2 CDX**

*Joeellen Corley*



**Show Dog**  
**Cedar Hill's If Not for You**

*John & Paula Tiller*



**Juvenile Dog**  
**Pancho's Prince Edward**

*Francis Cabaza*

### New Titles

Ch Shotgun Roy MH - John Schroeder  
Cedar Hill's Country Priestess JH - Carl & D'Anne Ziese  
Just Something About Macy JH RN - R Kimbro  
Pierce Ace Commander JH - Pat Marten  
Ch Cedar Hill's Intricate Schemes JH - Paula Tiller  
Ch KK Majorettes Coquina JH - Ken & Kaye Moore  
UGCHAGCHX UC DX Blueridge Restless Heart  
JH TD VCD2 CDX TDI - Joellen Corley  
Campbell's Boz Upland Hunter JH-Frank Campbell  
Ch Grandmar's Diamond Cassidy - Jody Kirtley

# Puppies Available on November 1, 2007

**Five Males and Three Females**

## Best in Show National BOB BISS Breeding

(We also hunt our Brittanys)



**CH Dogwood Hollow Bengel Zero Zero**

**"Tiger"**

OFA Good • Elbows Normal



**BISS/CH Rao's At Liberty**

**"Libby"**

OFA Good • Elbows Normal • CERF

For photos and more information, please contact:

**Geri Clements**

[www.dogwoodbritts.com](http://www.dogwoodbritts.com) or call (931) 455-5579

# Finding Finney

By Robin Warner, Tracker Marketing Communications Manager; Photos by Ron Dunagan

The Idaho Field trials are held at grounds high in the Owyhee region - a remote expanse sprawling over nearly 9 million acres where Idaho, Nevada and Oregon join. Named for some natives of Hawaii who perished there during a fur trapping expedition in 1819, Owyhee is an early spelling of Hawaii. The land consists of rugged rim rock ridges, snowcapped mountains, deep rhyolite canyons and vast areas of sage and grasslands. The area is home to deer, elk, bighorn sheep, coyotes, cougar and rattlesnakes. In the fall, the area turns cold and winds howl through the rim rock.

It was a cool, damp, breezy morning on September 29th at the Idaho Brittany Club's (IBC) Fall 2007 field trial held at Mile Marker 9 in Marsing, Idaho. The weather was perfect for dogs, handlers and horses alike when the Open All Age stake started. In the seventh brace, FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine (Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam x Top Knot Annie Ban-Dee) was poised to put down another memorable performance, having many wins on these grounds over the past decade. Owner/handler Jim House was contemplating retiring the 10 year old "Finney" (pronounced Fee Nee) after the trial. At the break away, Finney put down her usual spectacular race running far to the front and high up on the hill where she knew chukars could be found. At approximately 7 minutes she was seen near the top of the mountain to the east. Instead of returning to the course, she continued over the top and was not seen again. At past events, Finney had run off in similar fashion, and later returned to camp after being judged out of contention. Everyone thought that this would be the outcome this time. Finney was wearing a Tracker collar, and Jim and others were able to pick up the signal from high points on the grounds.

By late afternoon on Saturday, Finney had not returned. Roger Borine and Jim Hammett drove the area adjacent to the course to try to recover her on horseback and by vehicle. They could pick up the signal from her tracking collar but she was in a remote area and attempts to recover her failed. Tom White, working independently, searched the canyons in the area north along Highway 95. Although he received a weak signal to the east from near the Field trail grounds, his search in the canyons to the north, and along the southern perimeter, were not successful.

By the Sunday morning break away, Finney still had not returned and attempts to pick up the signal from the tracking collar now were unsuccessful. Steve Ball, Ron Dunagan and others drove to high points but no signal from the tracking collar was received. Finney was now seriously lost and the weather report was not encouraging. High winds, cold temperatures and heavy rain were expected and Sunday night the weather hit.

Sunday evening, Ron Dunagan made contact with Ken Barber, President of Tracker Radio Systems, and asked for his assistance. Ken is a member and past President of IBC. He packed up receivers, antennas and other communications gear plus an ATV to aid in the search on Monday.

Arriving at 8:00 AM to consult with Jim House, Larry Sandusky, Ron Dunagan and David Kirk, Ken found the weather to be a major concern. It was cold, damp and enough rain had fallen to make all but the best roads impassable. Ken and Larry drove to the Mile Marker 7 road and covered the area to the South to see if they could pick up a signal. They stopped at several spots along the road, and Ken took the ATV to the top of Flat Top Butte (5828') to no avail.



Larry and David tracking.

The two returned to camp, and a crestfallen Jim House made the tough decision to return home to Oregon to monitor his phone should someone pick up the dog and try to contact him. Larry and Ron hauled club equipment and their gear home and agreed to search on Tuesday if there was no success on Monday afternoon.

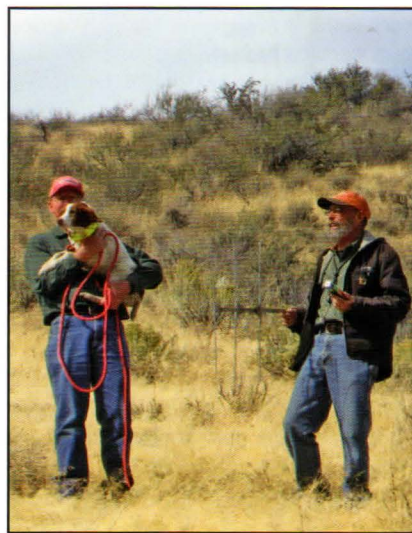
Ken contacted David Kirk and they decided to spend the afternoon searching to the north. After driving around for several hours on all the passable roads they could find, Ken and David reviewed the maps and determined that her most likely location was the West Fork of Squaw Creek and Little Hardtrigger Creek drainages. Late in the afternoon they separated. David spent the remainder of the time trying to find roads into the area as well as searching some additional new area on the Hardtrigger drainage. No signal from the collar was heard.

While unsuccessful in hearing the collar, the Monday search activities did rule out the area to the south, west and north of the grounds. This left the area to the East of the Mile Marker 9 grounds to be searched. In setting a plan of action for Tuesday, Larry, Ron and David decided to split up to access the area from two different points. Armed with David's Tracker Maxima (standard issue) and a second Maxima with a long range antenna, provided by Tracker, they put their plan in motion.

Tuesday morning the weather was much improved, and the rugged roads that were "gumbo" the day before were now passable but still extremely rugged. The search crew formulated a communication plan to ensure that their efforts were coordinated and hopefully narrowing the search area. David planned to enter from the North and Larry and Ron from the North East. The group agreed to talk every 30 minutes either by cell phone or FRS radio.

David received a weak signal at 10:45 AM and tried to contact Larry and Ron - leaving a message on Larry's cell phone. At 11:45 AM, Larry and Ron working together were elated to receive a weak signal from the collar from a high point. Later, as they converged, Ron called on the radio saying that they could see David's truck. They agreed to meet up to search together. While the searchers were encouraged by the presence of a strong signal they were also concerned that the collar was now in low battery mode and the dog appeared to be stationary much of the time. Could a coyote or cougar be dragging her or was she just tired and resting? Clearly they had to act quickly before the battery totally died and they had no way to track her.

After comparing the bearings they received, the group decided to proceed south along a muddy, rugged road through the Shares Basin into the West Fork of Squaw Creek, a narrow creek bottom between two ridges rising roughly 3,500 feet above the searchers. As tensions grew they continued tracking and were encouraged by getting a stronger and stronger signal from the collar. Soon they were proceeding along the rugged Squaw Creek stream bed. At one point David stopped as the signal bearing indicated that the collar was directly above



David Kirk, Larry Sandusky and Finney.

him on the hill. Larry and Ron continued on but turned back abruptly after they realized that they were getting further away.

David started climbing the hill with leash in hand as well as his Tracker receiver. He called and whistled for her, but no dog appeared. After clearing a small bluff he had an open view of the hillside and the signal was so strong that David turned off the receiver and started searching visually. Soon he saw a small white object on the sage covered slope about 200 yards above him. David called and whistled but got no movement. He then climbed the steep slope, and soon could make out the orange and white coat. Finey sat there watching him with a scared look until he reached his hands around her and she broke into a Brittany wiggle with her tail beating furiously. David checked her for injuries but found only very raw paw pads. He gave her a dog biscuit, which she wolfed down, and radioed to Larry that he "got her."

David carried her down the steep hill and met up with Larry and Ron on the way to the truck. Once at the vehicle, they gave her some food and water and headed for home, excited to spread the word that Finey had been found.

David called Jim House to give him the good news. Jim was elated, and said that he had lost hope that he would see Finey again when he left on Monday. The good news spread quickly through the Oregon and Idaho Brittany Clubs and calls were coming in from members thanking the searchers for their success and persistence. That night at the IBC monthly meeting, there were high fives all around as the club celebrated the recovery of a rare dog of phenomenal ability.



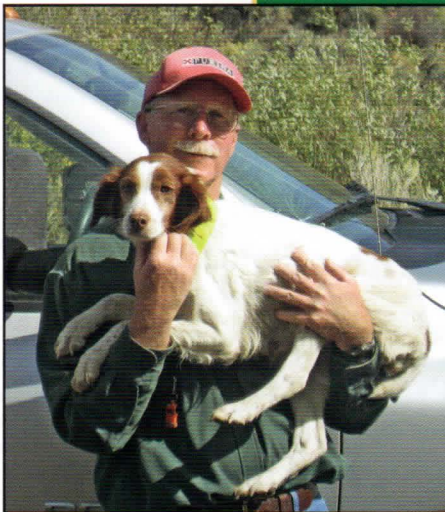
David Kirk, Larry Sandusky and Finey.

Several of the searchers had additional motivation. Ron and Ken own dogs that are also out of DC Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam and David's puppy (Riley) is out of Finey. Recovering Riley's mom was very special for David and his wife Arlette.

In commenting about the search, Tracker President, Ken Barber, reviewed the factors that contributed to its success. "First and foremost, there was a good plan. There was heavy use of maps, and areas that were covered without hearing the collar were eliminated from the search. That made it much easier to concentrate on the remaining area. Secondly, several of the team members had considerable experience with tracking, and one member (Ron Dunagan) had Search and Rescue experience as a career Paramedic. Finally, they were persistent – not willing to give up until Finey was recovered." Others pointed out that the only way Finey was found is that her owner was diligent in putting a tracking collar on her, even though she was running on familiar grounds.

Jim called all the searchers to thank them for their effort. "I owe a debt of gratitude to everyone that helped in this recovery and also to Tracker that provided equipment and assistance looking for my dog." For the Oregon Brittany Club, Roger Borine offered "Tenacity and Tracker saved Finey. Those Idaho guys had a plan, equipment and a no quit attitude. My hat is off to them."

Jim House confirmed that Finey is "officially" retired. She can now pass the rest of her days in the company of a relieved owner. Furthermore, her many admirers and supporters will not have to remember her as the dog that never returned from her last field trial.



David Kirk and Finey.

## Tips for finding a lost dog

*Do you have a plan to find your dog if/when it becomes lost?*

### Equipment:

Detailed maps of the area

Radios/Cell phones

Several available tracking receivers (*assuming the dog has a tracking collar*)

A long range antenna may be helpful if searching in remote or mountainous areas

Dog food, water, leash, first aid kit

### 10 Step Search procedure:

A tracking collar on your dog is the best insurance you have to find your dog. Rather than being left to guess what your dog may be doing or thinking, you can perform a systematic search, and hone in on his or her location.

1. If the signal is not heard from camp, form a search crew, consult maps and devise your plan.
2. Break up into several groups, each with a tracking receiver, cell phone or radio, and start covering the area by horseback, vehicle, ATV or foot.
3. Develop a communication plan with numbers or radio channels and when to report.
4. Have volunteers search allotted areas and report back.
5. Seek high points, such as hilltops to "listen" for the collar.
6. When checking for the transmitter signal, keep in mind the potential for frequency drift. Check above and below the labeled collar frequency.
7. Eliminate areas where no signal is heard from your search.
8. Focus additional searches (*if no signal is heard*) in areas not covered.
9. Once the signal is heard take bearings from multiple locations (*triangulation*) to reduce search area.
10. Continue to refine the search until the dog is found.

# 2007 Western Brittany All Age Championship

## May 1 & 2, 2007 • Idaho



Left to right: Jimmy Berneathy handler, Brandon Jones scout, Marilynne Little owner with Champion NFC/DC/AFC 5xAmFld CH SHADY'S TIA MARIA, Clem Little owner, Judge June McConnell, Margaret Horstmeyer owner with Runner-up DC/AFC TJ'S SINGLE SHOT OF SCIPIO, marshal Frank Bright, Wayne Down handler with 3rd place winner FC BLUEWATER GUNS A BLAZEN, Tom White owner with 4th place winner DC/AFC TERRA'S CABO WABO.

An oft-used expression in Idaho is that "if you don't like the weather, just stick around and it will change". So went the 2007 Brittany All Age Championship, which enjoyed a 23-dog field on magnificent high desert country with highly variable weather.

The course itself breaks away on rolling sagebrush flats, with the dogs quickly heading towards desert rim rock which rises about 1200 feet from the breakaway. Cover is primarily basalt rock, sagebrush, bunchgrass, wild rye and cheat grass, with occasional stands of bitterbrush. Some rock formations are 100 to 150 feet tall with little vegetation, a favorite of climbing chukars. It's tough country and a challenge for horses, even if they're in good shape. Judges June McConnell and Bob Showalter brought 4 good solid horses and needed them. Bird planting required at least 3 horses per day.

### **THE WINNERS**

The Champion SHADY'S TIA MARIA, handled by Jimmy Berneathy gave an exceptional all age performance with a limb find at the very top of the mountain, located by her scout. Her intensity, style and form were described by the judge as magnificent. Her find was a scene of beauty in itself, with the dog showing against blue sky among red rocks.

Runner-Up Champion TJ'S SINGLE SHOT OF SCIPIO, handled by Tom White, also delivered an exceptional all age performance, and also had a limb find in high rocks located by the scout. Her intensity, style and form were described as perfect and her manners exemplary. The top two dogs were braced together and ran in warm weather, delivering an exceptional race despite the temperature.

3rd Place - BLUE WATER GUNS A BLAZEN, handled by Wayne Down, put down another exceptional all age performance, described the judges as of a caliber than could garner a Championship title on any given day.

4th Place - TERRA'S CABO WABO, also handled by Tom White, gave a consistently forward race with notable casts in the last half that garnered the respect of the judges, and he displayed impeccable manners on his birds.

The Judges also awarded a Judges' Award of Merit to SAWTOOTH SAM'S IV RUNNER.

The Idaho Brittany Club congratulates the placed dogs and thanks all who participated in the 2007 Western Brittany All Age Championship. The grounds are challenging and the weather was highly variable, but spirits remained high throughout and sportsmanship prevailed throughout. We are particularly grateful to judges June McConnell and Bob Showalter for their high level of expertise and expert performance under often adverse conditions.

### **DAY ONE**

Brace 1: FC TEQUILA JOKER'S JOSE CUERVO (Jimmy Berneathy) & ALMADEN'S RIVER OF SHADOWS (Ed Tillson)

Both dogs break to the left toward the mountain in a brisk wind, clear skies and very green scenery. A somewhat slow start for both dogs, they split to left and right to the front. As we work our way up just below the first rocky benches, Jose is briefly lost but found on point at 15 and is though clean. At 20, Jimmy calls point and waits for Judge McConnell, as Jose stands amid mixed sage & rock; bird is flushed

with thrown hat, handled nicely. At 24 River is called on point and handles a single chukar cleanly. At 25 Jose's scout Brandon Jones is sent to rim rock to search while Ed is working well to the front as River runs the rocky hillside. Jose is spotted by Marilynne Little standing point in heavy sage and Jimmy is directed to Jose. Extended search is declared nonproductive, with Clem Little believing he saw wild quail go out earlier. At 35, on a strong forward cast, Jose found on point again, handling the bird nicely. Jose missed 2 water tanks, so is watered from the horse and then runs somewhat shorter than earlier. At 42, well to the front, River has a second bird and after handling it cleanly, breaches manners and is picked up. Jose makes a good cast at 45, after visiting water, has an excellent finish on a rocky knob in Big Valley, and time is called as he is brought to hand.

Brace 2: FC LANE'S END JESS N TIME (Wayne Down) & ROCKING RM JOSE'S RED BALL (Paul Doiron)

Cast away with good breeze and both dogs out of sight quickly. Scouts Roger Borine & Peggy Doiron sent uphill at 6, as neither dog has been spotted since shortly after breakaway. Wayne points out Paul's dog standing stylishly at 7. The bird is flushed, Red handles it nicely and is collared away. Although the temperature is rising, we're still benefiting from cloud cover and both handlers are working hard with these dogs. Neither handler in contact with dogs at 25, scouts are dispersed widely, working thru mostly sage and headed for rocky canyons with no dogs in sight. Contact reestablished with bottom dog, at 30, running big & hard in flat area. Takes Wild quail are ridden up by gallery, not far from Jose's earlier nonproductive. Wayne's dog has been declared lost. Red breaks strongly up to the right, then cuts very quickly to front at 43, posing a challenge to handler and scout. Red is seen again at the top of the next ridge and recovered right at time.

Brace 3: DC/AFC/2xAmFid CH REDLINE'S TEQUILA SMOKER (Paul Doiron) & HIDEAWAY HANK (Roger Borine)

Cast away into steady wind with the overcast clearing and temperatures rising, so we need a steady wind. Both dogs off to a good start, and out of sight. As we climb into the lower rocks, Hank is out of sight at 25. After a good start, Smokey slows and is picked up at 35. Hank is covering a lot of ground and being spotted only occasionally, but is observed sweeping down a big rocky ridge at top speed, leaving scout Joe Waitman behind in rough rocks. At 50, Wayne's lost dog Jess turns up, happy to be relocated. Hank makes a big move to the top of the West ridge at Big Valley, and scout Joe has yet another big climb before finding him making an impressive cast off the top and into the valley at 60, when time was called without bird contact.

Brace 4: FC KOLICKO'S CUERVO JOKER (Jimmy Berneathy) & FC/AFC TJ'S APACHE (Ed Tillson)

Both dogs break away straight to the front and at 8 both scouts are out to the right, with Jessica Carlson returning at 9. Four sage grouse fly overhead at 10, flushed by scout Brandon Jones. Bandit comes downhill at the front at high speed, a move duplicated seconds later by CJ. Ed dismounts at 14 to water Bandit as temperatures continue to rise under clear skies. CJ hits a water barrel at 19 and continues with Jimmy. At 25 we lose much of our breeze and conditions get much warmer. Bandit is seen headed for Ed and water at 32, near the dry pond. At 35 Jimmy rides up higher on the mountain, and calls his dog out to the front. Bandit slows and is watered again at 40. At 44 a bird is ridden up accidentally, but Bandit handles a 2nd bird fine. Both dogs make big casts across flats, with CJ going way out and before he is recovered at time, his horse stumbles with Brandon Jones, who sustains a sprained ankle, but is otherwise ok.

Brace 5: TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD (Ed Tillson) & CHIEF'S GUNNER (Brandon Jones)

Strong cast away after lunch with good breeze and slightly cooler conditions than last brace. Blizzard moves strongly uphill & to the front, gaining a ridge on us by 15, as Ed calls him out crossing the top. Blizzard is watered at 20, as Gunner runs well to the front, moving

uphill. Blizzard slows, then moves crisply to the top of the same hill. Gunner is watered at 25, and at 26 the recorder's big horse eases Marilynne's out of the way as the trail narrows, with mild verbal assault following. Gunner moves to rocks well above handler, heads back away and opts to ignore handler for a time. Blizzard takes water again while Gunner breaks for the rim rock, sending Scout Jimmy on a long, rocky ride. Blizzard goes forward at reduced range, while Brandon works very hard to pull Gunner forward before he makes a good move forward in the 2nd tier of high rocks. Blizzard is picked up at 46. Gunner makes some very big casts, but control is elusive and he finishes a considerable distance away, nearing the Oregon border. Judge Showalter summarizes that it was pretty, but the string broke at 29.

Brace 6: NFC/DC/AFC 5xAmFid CH SHADY'S TIA MARIA (Jimmy Berneathy) & DC/AFC TJ'S SINGLE SHOT OF SCIPIO (Tom White)

As we cast away it is warm, but a steady breeze is developing and both dogs break to the left, into the sagebrush and over the ridge. Emme is observed moving hard to the left, Tia wide right and at the top. The wind increases at the ridge top and Tia crosses to the left and back again. Emme is not in sight, and as Tom rides forward off a steep area, scout Margaret calls point at 8 on the summit. At the very top in rocks and bitterbrush, Emme has a beautiful find in high style. 4 chukars are flushed and Emme displays excellent intensity and confidence. Meantime, Tia has moved rapidly to the front and is establishing the pace. Emme casts away strongly down the hill and crosses the bottom at 11. We ride quite some time between sightings of these two competitors, but both show periodically and Tia is observed well forward at 12:00 running very hard and going up into high rim rock, forcing Jimmy and Brandon to ride up. Emme then makes her move into the rim rock at her first opportunity, also forcing Tom & Margaret up. Scouts are widely dispersed at 35, Emme being found on point by her scout at 39. After a clean relocation, a single bird is flushed to exemplary style and steadiness. At 43, Tia is found on point by her scout at the top of the mountain, and after a long climb, Jimmy's horse slows and he walks the last 100 yards. Judge McConnell joins and is struck by Tia's beautiful style against the red rock and blue sky. The bird is flushed cleanly and after a short breather, Tia is cast away downhill. As the cloud cover increases, the last part of this brace is favored with cooling conditions. Tia and Emme both move powerfully to the front, Emme remaining high and Tia dropping lower. Tia is again called on point at 58, handling a pair of chukars with style, and Emme is pulled off the high ridge as time is called.

## DAY TWO

Brace 7: DC/AFC TERRA'S CABO WABO (Tom White) & TUCALOTA'S RUNNING REVA (Ed Mayhew)

Weather conditions are cool, with overcast, a very light rain, and breeze, overall much better conditions than yesterday. Sammy and Reva break away to the front, going up the first rise crisply and working uphill. Ed calls Reva into water barrel at 12. Both dogs are watered at 18, then go toward the ridge at the front on strong casts. Under light rain, Reva moves along well under the rim rock, Sam moves very quickly downhill. Sam out of sight at 25, and scout Margaret works ridgeline for its good view. Sam located in sagebrush flats, and Tom brings toward hillside. Both dogs spotted on low ridge at 28, then Sam observed running in lower areas again at 32. Reva uphill strongly at 40, turned by Ed. Sammy clears midcourse road and found on point at 42, where a pair of chukars are flushed cleanly in continuing rain. Sam is found on point again at 50, near dry creek bed and handles the bird with style. The chukar flies near Reva, whose breach of manners ends her brace early. Sam is cast away toward the last uphill portion of the course, and is out of sight very quickly. After a strong run, Sam is still out of sight at 59, to the worry of many, but is finally pulled in right after time is called.

Brace 8: SHADY'S THE PRICE IS RIGHT (Paul Doiron) & SHADY'S BEANSTALK (Jimmy Berneathy)

The rain has stopped, overcast remains as the dogs break away, Steele over the ridge and Jack taking time to cross the creek. At 7 minutes both dogs are out front as the gallery passes the first water tank. At 14 Jack is called on point partway up the hill and the bird is handled well and with style. Heading toward the steeper hills on course, both dogs are to the front and both handlers in control. Steele is out of sight at 24, is then spotted by scout Peggy and is handled forward. A quiet brace with occasional sightings of the two dogs take us to the 41 minute mark, where Steele makes a huge move downhill and out into sagebrush flats at about 600 yards while Jack works the hillside at about 150 yards. Steele is observed at 48 on a stop to flush on a lower ridge. Jack is called on point at 51, as he waits for the judge to arrive. After an extended attempt, Jack relocates nicely, but no bird can be produced and Jimmy elects to take a nonproductive at 55. Steele finishes high on the ridge as time is called.

Brace 9: REDLINE'S TEQUILA MOON (Paul Doiron) & FC GUNRUNNER'S LADY'S MAN (Jimmy Berneathy)

Both dogs break straight to the front and the Taq makes big cast to the left, forcing Paul to pull him to the front at 5. Loot found at point at 8 on a chukar in mixed sage & rock on the hillside, handling it beautifully. The brace continues forward through the lower rocks with Loot being seen periodically, but no contact with Taq for an extended period of time. Taq deemed lost at 28. At 35 Loot is seen ahead of handler, running shorter than earlier before making a move up over the ridge top and eluding Jimmy and Brandon. Loot is finally located at 50, on a distant ridge that requires considerable riding on the scout's part and causes him to fall behind. He's brought forward as time is called. Bird planter reports his high cast had netted a point, but no one found him until after the bird had moved on, sadly. Taq was found later during brace 12, tired and wet but ok.

Brace 10: FC BLUEWATER GUNS A BLAZEN (Wayne Down) & FC/AFC MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION (Paul Doiron)

The dogs are off to a big start as Gunner breaks straight out and Ted is partially concealed by sagebrush as crosses in front. At 2, Gunner breaks to the right, running quite big and going out of sight until the scout locates him and he clears the top of the hill and runs down through the Big Valley aiming for the next hill, putting him at least one ridge away from us. Ted has not shown since early. The wind is at our backs this brace unlike the last one, where the rain was in our faces. Paul rides high on the hilltop in search of Ted at 11. Gunner crosses another ridge and goes out of sight, into the wind, a handling challenge. Gunner is observed well to the front, moving left to right at 13, and Wayne works hard to keep him going forward instead of directly into the wind. At 17 Gunner pulls off a big lateral, makes a good move forward and again flirts with the wind before sweeping forward in a very big move at 20. Ted declared lost and both judges follow Gunner at 25. Gunner observed running downhill and shoots forward on a big move to the front at 30. At 42 Wayne calls point uphill after Ed Tillson points out his dog in a gesture of sportsmanship. A long attempt at flushing the bird shows the dog is very steady with excellent style and intensity. Gunner is cast away, and after some lateral work makes a good move forward, running down a ridgeline at 50, was then observed running the top at 55 and finished to the front. Ted was found during the next brace.

Brace 11: REDLINES TEQUILA TWIST (Paul Doiron) & FC BLUEWATER PINK (Wayne Down)

Both dogs are cast away in the rain and then pulled forward from big left lateral casts, are back out in front at 10 and working uphill. Pink is picked up at 15 after a modest run. Twister makes a strong move up into the rocks, and once located returns nearly all the way to Paul, follows him briefly and then casts back uphill again. Twister is pulled in for water at 18. At 25, Twister is seen at 25 in gun dog range, makes a move into the rocks and is watered again at 26, then picked up. The rain increases sharply as we cross midpoint of the course, headed for

the End and the dog wagon, then suddenly turns to painful hail. On wet and unhappy horses, we are finally grateful for mere rain and for the last brace.

Brace 12: FC SAWTOOTH SAM'S IV RUNNER MH (Ed Tillson)

Runner broke away in rain straight to the front on a strong start and into the wind. The rain increases steadily, making it a very wet brace which Runner doesn't seem to notice. A very crisp performance has Runner popping into view 3 times along the first ridgeline, about every couple of minutes. He makes a big move to the front at 8, attacking the next ridge and is observed running the top, to the front, at 16. Runner is seen at 12:00, running a lower ridge, clearing it and turning straight to the front at 20. This pattern is repeated at the next big ridgeline at 25, a beautiful piece of work. At 30 Runner is observed uphill, working higher rock ledges before going out of sight. At 38 Runner is seen again on a forward ridgeline. The rain starts to let up at 40, mercifully. Under challenging conditions, Runner is delivering with heart and courage, and then is found on point at 48. With excellent style, Runner stands the first bird and then steps forward to watch a second bird fly. Cast off at 50, Runner finishes strongly to the front when time is called.

## WESTERN BRITTANY ALL AGE CHAMPIONSHIP Open Limited All Age (23S)

J: Robert Showalter & June McConnell

- 1 - NFC/DC/AFC SHADY'S TIA MARIA (B), by NFC/DC Tequila's Joker x FC/AFC Shady's Chik-N-Little; o Clem & Marilynne Little, h Jimmy Berneathy
- 2 - DC/AFC TJ'S SINGLE SHOT OF SCIPIO (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White
- 3 - FC BLUEWATER GUNS A BLAZEN (D), by Bluewater Pink x Bluewater Lilly; o Patrick Jacobs, h Wayne Down
- 4 - DC/AFC TERRA'S CABO WABO (D), by FC/AFC Redline's Tequila Smoker x DC/AFC Traveler's Reign of Terra; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White

Judges Award of Merit

FC SAWTOOTH SAM'S IV RUNNER MH

## ABC MEMBERSHIP PLEASE NOTE:

- GAME BIRD CHAMPIONSHIPS/CLASSICS & NATIONAL WINNERS - **PLEASE** make sure the Managing Editor has a cover quality, color photo of your winner for use on the cover.
- All magazine advertisements, articles and photos should be sent directly to the Managing Editor in Marion, Ohio, not the Publisher (MO) or Linda Landford Membership Data Chairman (AL); complete address, email and further information can be found on page 3.
- When sending in photos of winners, please include the date and name of event, identify the people and dogs in the photo, either on the backside or on a separate sheet of paper or email.
- The Magazine deadlines and policies are listed on page 3, **PLEASE** plan ahead and get your items in before the deadlines. **ISSUES WILL NOT BE HELD UP FOR ANY MISSING CONTENT.**

# Specialty Shows

## Did You Know...

- Specialty Best of Breed photos are free of charge, but need to be submitted to be published, if one is not already on file with the magazine.
- A show photo can be kept on file for a 10.00 photo file fee for use at the discretion of the managing editor.
- New photos require a new file fee charge.
- Photos can be sent by email or snail mail to the managing editor, information can be found on page 3.

## TIDEWATER May 27, 2007

The Tidewater Brittany Club held its specialty show on May 27, 2007 in conjunction with the Langley Kennel Club All-Breed Show. The show was held at the Hampton Roads Convention Center in Hampton, VA, which proved to be an excellent dog show venue.

Our sweepstakes were judged by Ms. Judith Cohen while our regular classes were judged by Ms. Christina Hubbell.

Best in Sweepstakes was won by YORKTOWNE'S LIBERTIE LILLY LADY JH, owned by Denise & Steve Walker. Best of Opposite Sex went to SIGBRIT ALMOST AUGUST JH, owned by Susan & Doug Jackson. SIGBRIT ALMOST AUGUST was also Best of Winners, Best Puppy and went onto take a group 4 in the Best Puppy competition.

CH ENCORE'S TRIUMPHANT JOINT VENTURE, owned by Linda Sawyer & Douglas Garnett was Best in Veterans Sweepstakes.

Winners Bitch for a 4 point major was JD'S FEARLESS PRINCESS, owned by Joseph & Debra Martirone. SIGBRIT'S SIMPLY BRAVEHEART, owned by Yvonne McKeag & Bobbie Sigmund was reserve winners dog and YORKTOWNE'S LIBERTIE LILLY LADY JH took reserve winners bitch.

Our Best of Breed was CH TRIUMPHANT'S TO HOT TO HANDLE JH, owned by Jeff & Gina Currier & Rachel Kulp. Best of Opposite Sex was KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CD MX MXJ JH, owned by E. Susan Drazek.

We hope to see you at the Memorial Day Cluster next year.

## SWEEPSTAKES J: Ms. Judith Cohen

- 6 to 9 Month Puppy Dogs**  
1 - BRITWOOD SUNNYBANK BURING DAYLIGHT; o Martha Close & LuAnn Fullwood
- 9 to 12 Month Puppy Dogs**  
1 - SIGBRIT ALMOST AUGUST JH; o Susan Jackson & Doug Jackson
- 12 to 18 Month Junior Dogs**  
1 - LIBERTIES DAKOTA JUSTICE JH; o Teresa & Melvin Hill
- 9 to 12 Month Puppy Bitches**  
1 - JD'S FEARLESS PRINCESS; o Joseph Martirone & Debra Martirone  
2 - SIGBRIT'S SHE'S ALL MINE JH; o Bobbie L. Sigmund

- 3 - DOGWOOD HOLLOW 'S DEAL OR NO DEAL; o Judi Parker & Lisa Bruzzone & Mike Bruzzone & Geri Clements  
4 - O'RAVE ZIPPOR RAVEN; o Sandi Rubin

## 12 to 18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - YORKTOWN'S LIBERTIE LILLY LADY JH; o Denise & Steve Walker



**Best in Sweepstakes  
YORKTOWN'S LIBERTIE LILLY LADY JH**

**Best of Opposite in Sweepstakes  
SIGBRIT ALMOST AUGUST JH**

## VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES

- 9 Years & Over Bitches**  
1 - CH ENCORE'S TRIUMPHANT JOINT VENTURE; o Linda Sawyer & Douglas Garnett
- Best Veteran in Sweepstakes  
CH ENCORE'S TRIUMPHANT JOINT VENTURE**

## REGULAR CLASSES J: Ms. Christina Hubbell

- 6 to 9 Month Puppy Dogs**  
1 - BRITWOOD SUNNYBANK BURING DAYLIGHT, by CH Meadowdale's All That Jazz x Sunnybank's Regency Romp; o Martha Close & LuAnn Fullwood, b Martha Close
- 9 to 12 Month Puppy Dogs**  
1 - SIGBRIT ALMOST AUGUST JH, by NFC/DC Hope's Dandi Don x CH Sigbrit's Chienne De Chasse; o Susan Jackson & Doug Jackson, b Bobbie L. Sigmund & Michael Sigmund  
2 - ADIOS CASHIER, by The Rock II x Dakota Splash; o Yvonne McKeag, b Robert E. Rohner III

## 12 to 18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - LIBERTIES DAKOTA JUSTICE JH, by CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams x CH Lby's Mustang California Special; o Teresa & Melvin Hill, b Emily & Michael Fuzette

## Bred-By Exhibitor Dogs

- 1 - SIGBRIT'S SIMPLY BRAVEHEART, by NFC/DC Hope's Dandi Don x CH Sigbrit's Chienne De Chasse; o Yvonne McKeag & Bobbie L. Sigmund, b Bobbie L. Sigmund & Michael A. Sigmund



**Winners Dog  
SIGBRIT ALMOST AUGUST JH**



**Reserve Winners Dog  
SIGBRIT'S SIMPLY BRAVEHEART**

## 9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - JD'S FEARLESS PRINCESS, by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Britwoods Smoking Gun; o Joseph Martirone & Debra Martirone, b LuAnn Fullwood  
2 - HOPE'S SILVER LINING, by FC/AFC Sigbrit-Hope's Qtrback Sneak x CH Hope's Card Trick, o/b Judith Tighe  
3 - SIGBRIT'S SHE'S ALL MINE JH, by NFC/DC Hope's Dandi Don x CH Sigbrit's Chienne De Chasse JH; o Bobbie L. Sigmund, b Bobbie L. & Michael A. Sigmund  
4 - DOGWOOD HOLLOW 'S DEAL OR NO DEAL, by CH Jordean Believe It Or Not x CH Dogwood Hollow Bettin'on The Game; o Judi Parker & Lisa Bruzzone & Mike Bruzzone & Geri Clements, b Geri Clements

## 12 to 18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - YORKTOWN'S LIBERTIE LILLY LADY JH, by CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams x CH LBY's Mustang California Special; o Denise & Steve Walker, b Emily & Mike Fuzette



### Bred by Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 - BRITWOODS TETON GOLD, by Hybrittins Just Push Play x Britwoods Sweet Madness; o/b LuAnn Fullwood
- 2 - TWIN RIVERS PROM QUEEN, by CH Linvel's Blue Blazes x CH Twin Rivers Love Goddess; o/b Elizabeth A Wintermute
- 3 - SIGBRIT HOPELESSLY BEWITCHED, by DC Hope's Bouree x CH Sigbrit's Chienne De Chasse JH; o Bobbie L. Sigmund, b Bobbie L. & Michael A. Sigmund

### Winners Bitch JD'S FEARLESS PRINCESS

### Reserve Winners Bitch YORKTOWN'S LIBERTIE LILLY LADY JH

### Field Trial Dogs

- 1 - CH TRIUMPHANT'S TO HOT TO HANDLE JH, by CH Triumphant's Miami-Heat JH x CH Jordean All That Jazz; o Jeff & Gina Currier & Rachel Kulp, b Lorrie Blockler & Linda McCartney Roy



### Best of Breed CH TRIUMPHANT'S TO HOT TO HANDLE JH

### Best of Winners SIGBRIT ALMOST AUGUST JH

### Best of Opposite Sex KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CD MX MXJ JH by DC Highlanders Autumn Blaze x CH MACH Brookewood's Shooting Star CDX RN JH; o/b E. Susan Drazek

## CALIFORNIA Pasadena, CA June 2, 2007

By Sharon Kalionzes

The California Brittany Club held its specialty show with the Kennel Club of Pasadena at lovely Brookside Park, Pasadena. The weather was beautiful and the morning class times suited both canine and human contestants.

Our morning began with the Sweepstakes classes. We were pleased to have Mrs. Sarah Herz consider the qualities of our puppies and veteran dogs. She has been very involved in both show and field trials with Vizslas, German Wirehaired Pointers, and Brittany's. It was nice to hear her speak of the nice quality of dogs that she had the opportunity to judge.

Best in Sweeps came from the 12- 18 dog class. A handsome O/W male who impressed our judge, COPLEY'S LIFE OF THE PARTY, came from Arizona to take the Brittany weathervane Best in Sweeps trophy. Best of Opposite in Sweeps was a lovely O/W bitch, CIMMARON'S COSMOPOLITAN, who also took a Brittany weathervane to grace her California home.

Mrs. Herz asked our Veterans to join her in the ring. She chose as her Best Veteran CH BURFORD'S

BRNZ DESERT ROMANCE CGC. Desi is a lively and well moving bitch, proudly owned and handled by Linda McDonald. Best of Opposite Veteran went to CH BURFORD'S DELTA FLYER. "Pilot" is owned and loved by Beverly and Ron Perdue-Bemis and was handled by Jessica Carlson.

Our regular class judge, Mr. Norman Patton, took over the task of choosing his winning dogs for the day. Our WD came from the 12-18 mo. Class... MTB EMME'S CABO DE SCIPIO, bred and owned by Margaret Horstmeyer and Tom White, and shown to that win by Tom. Cabo's sire and dam are both Dual Champions. They took home a beautiful Cork board with a Brittany tiled header for their win, along with a 5 point major. Our WB came from the 6-9 mo. class who also earned BOW and Best Puppy! SHILOH'S RAZZLE N DAZZLIN was bred and owned by Pennie Peterson, and handled by co-owner Katelyn Ford. Quite an exciting day for them, taking home a Cork board with Brittany tiles, a lovely wooden box with hand-stitched top made by Barbara Robben-Rosenberg for WB, a small tray with Brittany tiles for Best Puppy and a five point major win!

Our BOB came from the Field Trial Bitch class; just having finished her Dual Championship and taking top honors today is DC SOVEREIGN COPLEY KISS MY CHIPS, owned by Robin Tomasi and handled by Jessica Carlson. A lovely, great moving bitch who won the admiration of the judge and spectators today! Our BOS was the handsome CH CASTLE'S TANGERINE DREAM JH owned by Ned and Betty Castillo and Courtney Granger and was handled by Larry Fenner. Our top winners took home beautiful tall chests with Brittany tiles decorating the doors.

Following the regular Jr. Showmanship judging, Mr. Bob Smith asked all the juniors handling Brittany's to enter his ring and he chose the Best Junior with a Brittany for our Specialty. His pick was DAKOTA RENFREE and her "Booker-T". We congratulate Dakota and hope she enjoys her US Savings Bond.

The CBC was happy to offer a Highest Placing Brittany during the weekend competition in Agility. There were 4 Brittany's competing over the 2 days and our winner was CH SWIFT RIVER'S DESTINY'S CHILD JH OAJ (pending AKC) and now OA as "Ellie" finished that title with this "Q". She took 4th place in Open Jumpers and 2nd place in Open Standard on Sunday to take home the small tray with Brittany tiles. She is owned and handled by Sharon Kalionzes and co-owned by Pennie Peterson.

Our members and friends gathered for a general meeting and potluck luncheon following the judging and enjoyed the food, conversation, and a raffle. Our event wouldn't be possible without the hard work of the show committee, and I want to personally thank our president, Bill Landress, Helen Harbour and Rozanne Woelm our Hospitality chairs, Cindy Leffingwell for her fabulous "trophies", her helper Sabrina Arney, and our "Raffle Queen," Linda McDonald. Thank you all... you're just the best, and have done an outstanding job with the show!!! Looking forward to 2008 CBC Specialty and ABC Summer Specialty shows.

## SWEEPSTAKES

Judge: Mrs. Sarah Herz

### 6 to 9 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - GOURLEY'S DFL 99 CARAT DIAMOND; o George Stern & Christine Gourley

### 9 to 12 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - WILD WEST GAMBLE; o Sharon & William Kalionzes
- 2 - MVP REDLINE'S HIGH OCTANE JH; o Karen Nelsen

### 12 to 18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - COPLEY'S LIFE OF THE PARTY; o Todd Zondlo
- 2 - MTB EMME'S CABO DE SCIPIO; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer

- 3 - GAITWAY-SANDBAR SILVER SPOON; o Leah Shirokoff

### 6 to 9 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - CASTLE'S ALL AMERICAN DREAM; o Ned Castillo

### 9 to 12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - CIMMARON'S COSMOPOLITAN; o Carol R. Newkirk & S. & T. Kerns
- 2 - REDLINE'S SMOKIN PEPPER JACK; o Sheri Harder
- 3 - HOPE'S EVERY HEART BEATS TRUE; o Nancy J. Hewitt

### 12 to 18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - COPLEY'S BEACH PARTY CAYUCOS; o Lorraine Bickett
- 2 - MTB CABORITA DE SCIPIO; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer
- 3 - CASTLE'S THE ONE AND ONLY; o Ned J. Castillo

### Best in Sweepstakes COPLEY'S LIFE OF THE PARTY



### Best of Opposite in Sweepstakes CIMMARON'S COSMOPOLITAN

### VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES Judge: Mrs. Sarah Herz

### 10 to 12 Year Dogs

- 1 - CH BURFORD'S DELTA FLYER; o Beverly & Ronald Perdue-Bemis

### 8 to 10 Year Bitches

- 1 - CH BURFORD'S BRNZ DESERT ROMANCE; o Linda McDonald

### 10 to 12 Year Bitches

- 1 - CH TANTARA'S REMINGTON HUNTER CD; o Myra-Dawn & Dale Ellis

### Best Veteran in Sweepstakes CH BURFORD'S BRNZ DESERT ROMANCE

### Best Opposite Veteran in Sweepstakes CH BURFORD'S DELTA FLYER

## REGULAR CLASSES

Judge: Mr. Norman L. Patton

### 6 to 9 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - GOURLEY'S DFL 99 CARAT DIAMOND, by CH Millete's Fire When Ready x CH Gourley's Maximum Bet JH; o George Stern & Christine Gourley, b Aurella Dundee-Darinas, Christine Gourley

### 9 to 12 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - WILD WEST GAMBLE, by DC Jordean Tough Stuff MH x Lobo's Just In Time; o Sharon & William Kalionzes, b James & Diana Elgan
- 2 - MVP REDLINE'S HIGH OCTANE JH, by DC/AFK Redline's Tequila Smoker x FC Shiloh's Whoa Nellie, o/b Karen Nelsen

### 12 to 18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - MTB EMME'S CABO DE SCIPIO, by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio, o/b Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer
- 2 - COPLEY'S LIFE OF THE PARTY, by CH Castle One in a Millennium x CH Millette's American Dream; o Todd Zondlo, b Robin Tomasi

### Bred by Exhibitor Dogs

- 1 - GAITWAY-SANDBAR SILVER SPOON, by CH Sandbar's Casanova x CH Gaitway To Infinity; o/b Leah Shirokoff

### Open Dogs

- 1 - FC/AFC MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION, by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x NFC/DC/AFC Micro Chips of Nutmeg, o/b Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer
- 2 - FC QUAIL ROCK TOUGH ENOUGH, by DC Jordean Tough Stuff MH x FC Repeat's San Dee; o Ellen Weinfurter, b Paul & Peggy Doiron
- 3 - FC REDLINE'S SMOKIN GUN, by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x Redlines Till Tomorrow; o Sheri Harder, b William & Cynthia Leffingwell
- 4 - KOUNTRYTYME LOUVILLE SLUGGER, by CH Castle One In A Millennium JH x Smc Tootsie Pop; o Dhana Taylor, Candra Loutzenhiser, Erin Karst, b Carol Loutzenhiser, Harold Wehrli, Candra Loutzenhiser



**Winners Dog**  
**MTB EMME'S CABO DE SCIPIO**

**Reserve Winners Dog**  
**GOURLEY'S DFL 99 CARAT DIAMOND**

### 6 to 9 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - SHILOH'S RAZZLE N DAZZLIN, by Shiloh's Chance of A Lifetime x Shiloh's Poetry N Motion; o Pennie J. Peterson & Katelyn Ford, b Pennie J. Peterson

### 9 to 12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - HOPE'S EVERY HEART BEATS TRUE, by CH Hope's Oliver Twist x CH Tonan-Hope's Rockin the Boat; o Nancy J. Hewitt, b Douglas Tighe & Nancy Morabito
- 2 - CIMMARON'S COSMOPOLITAN, by CH County Road's Navigator x Cimmaron's Absolut Lee Gypsy; o Carol R. Newkirk & S. & T. Kerns, b Christine Ward-Weber
- 3 - REDLINE'S SMOKIN PEPPER JACK, by Redlines Flashback Jack x Redlines Just A Lil Smoke; o Sheri Harder, b Bob & Rozanne Woelm

### 12 to 18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - MTB CABORITA DE SCIPIO, by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio; o/b Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer
- 2 - CASTLE'S THE ONE AND ONLY, by CH Castle's Casey Fly By JH x CH Castle's Magic By Millette; o Ned J. Castillo, b I.J. & B.J. Castillo
- 3 - COPLEY'S BEACH PARTY CAYUCOS, by CH Castle One in a Millennium x Millette's American Dream; o Lorraine Bickett, b Robin Tomasi & Haley Glick

### Bred by Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 - MVP SHILOH TOUGHACTTOFOLLOW JH, by DC Jordean Tough Stuff x FC Shiloh's Whoa Nellie; o/b Karen Nelsen

### American Bred Bitches

- 1 - EXEBRIT-FOXFYERS WAIT N SEE, by CH Fox-Fyer's Exe River Britt x CH Roja-Exebrit on Rappahannock JH; o Goldie Ruehle & Susan & Tracy Kerns, b S. & T. Kerns & L. Langford

### Open Bitches

- 1 - CASTLE'S ORANGE PARFAIT, by CH Castle's Tangerine Dream JH x CH Castle's Magic Moment; o Kevin I. McCormick, b I.J. & B.J. Castillo
- 2 - ALMADEN'S GRACE UNDER FIRE, by Shambo's Dark Shadow x CH Almaden's Lone Country Romance; o Lisa Burton & Mitchell Burton & Sherry Larsen, b F.G. Larsen & Sherry Larsen
- 3 - I M NOBLE T, by FC/AFC I M A Runnin' Bandit x AFC I M A Birdfindin' Babe; o/b Craig Lewis
- 4 - LONE OAK'S SINGLE CHIP JH, by DC/AFC Roja's Gambling Chips x CH Lone Oak's Sovereign Delta; o/b Beverly & Ronald Perdue-Bemis

**Winners Bitch**  
**SHILOH'S RAZZLE N DAZZLIN**

**Reserve Winners Bitch**  
**CASTLE'S ORANGE PARFAIT**

### Field Trial Dogs

- 1 - CH BOOKER'S NORTHERN LEGACY, by DC Booker Cooker x CH Rusty Ridge Spicey Dicey Rey; o Lynda Evans & Katelyn Ford, b Claude Kilpatrick

### Veteran Dogs

- 1 - CH BURFORD'S DELTA FLYER, by CH N-Vee's Touch of Romance x CH Burford's Booked on Delta; o Beverly & Ronald Perdue-Bemis, b Lynda & David Evans

### Field Trial Bitches

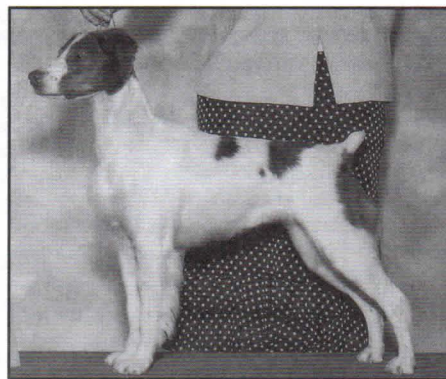
- 1 - DC SOVEREIGN COPLEY KISS MY CHIPS, by DC/AFC Roja's Gambling Chips x CH Sovereign's Classical Code; o Robin Tomasi, b Dawn & Joe Droel
- 2 - FC SHILOH'S WHOA NELLIE MH, by FC Sam's Dee's Traveler x DC Shiloh's Blazin Shadie Sadie; o Karen Nelsen, b Pennie Peterson
- 3 - TRU'S JUMP N FOR JOY JH, by FC/AFC Shiloh's Blazin Tri'd N Tru x Shale Val-ley's Finesse; o Deborah & Michael Frane, b. Randolph H. Meyer

### Stud Dog

- 1 - DC/AFC REDLINES TEQUILA SMOKER, by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x Smarteyes Mircobeans; o Bill & Cindy Leffingwell, b Larry Faimon

### Brood Bitch

- 1 - NFC/DC/AFC MICROCHIPS OF NUTMEG, by DC Chips of Gold II x Kas'l Brooks Kassie; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, b Rita Keating



**Best of Breed**  
**DC SOVEREIGN COPLEY KISS MY CHIPS**

**Best of Winners**  
**SHILOH'S RAZZLE N DAZZLIN**



**Best of Opposite Sex**  
**CH CASTLE'S TANGERINE DREAM JH**  
by CH Castle's Prime Candidate x CH Castle's No Vanity Here; o I.J. & B.J. Castillo & Courtney Granger, b I.J. & B.J. Castillo

## MINNESOTA

### Waconia, MN

### June 8, 2007

By Amy Pluth

The Minnesota Brittany Club held its Summer Specialty show on June 8, 2007. It was a beautiful, sunny, breezy afternoon. We had a great turnout. We would like to thank our Sweepstakes judge Ms. Julie Condron from Batavia, IL. She chose as her Best in Sweeps BANTAM'S BRAVO DUFFY. Her choice for Opposite to Best in Sweeps was DOGWOOD'S GILMORE GIRL.

Our judge for Regular Classes was Mr. Frank Summerside from LeMars, IA. He chose CH MILLETTE'S MERLOT TO GO for Best of Breed. For Opposite to Best of Breed he chose MAGIC STORY OF THE CENTURY. Pending AKC approval, this finished her show championship. Best of Winners went to LOST CREEK TIMBER RIDGE. Also, pending AKC approval, this finished his championship. Best Puppy went to BANTAM'S BRAVO DUFFY.

I'd like to thank everyone that helped to make this possible. Special thanks to Nancy Semler for being our secretary. Thanks to Diane Hedstrom for coordinating the trophies, ribbons and catalogs (and for keeping everything straight). Thanks to Bonnie and Curt Brandon for organizing a wonderful potluck supper for after the show. Thanks to all of our club members, our club members spouses & children & friends, and the folks we borrowed from the LaSalle Club that helped pull this off for us. See you again the same weekend next year!

## SWEEPSTAKES

Judge: Ms. Julie Condron

### 9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - BANTAM'S BRAVO DUFFY; o Diane & Bruce Hedstrom
- 2 - BAR LO'S FAX ME TO THE BORDER JH; o Cheryl Nelson

### 12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - ROCK SOLID'S WISH YOU WERE HERE; o Amy & Dave Pluth

### 9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - DOGWOOD'S GILMORE GIRL; o Todd Parmenter
- 2 - MELRIDGE REQUET O.U. KET-CHUP; o Eileen Gust

### 12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - JUICE ON THE LOOSE; o Brian K. Weir
- 2 - DR JAC'S PEACHES FOR MOLLY DEE; o John Swanson



Best in Sweepstakes  
BANTAM'S BRAVO DUFFY

Best of Opposite in Sweepstakes  
DOGWOOD'S GILMORE GIRL

## REGULAR CLASSES

Judge: Mr. Frank Summerside

### 9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - BANTAM'S BRAVO DUFFY, by CH Bantam's Shadow Image x Two River's White Smoke; o Diane & Bruce Hedstrom, b Heidi Heap Chester & Greg Chester
- 2 - BAR LO'S FAX ME TO THE BORDER JH, by DC Lafayette's Border Baron UDXx2 MH x CH Bar Lo's Just The Fax JH; o Cheryl R. Nelson, b Nancy & Andy Anderson & Michelle Lingan

### 12 to 18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - ROCK SOLID'S WISH YOU WERE HERE, by DC/AFC Bourbon XIII x McKayla's Morgan of Lancer; o Amy Pluth & Dave Pluth, b Richard & Bambi Castello

### Bred-By-Exhibitor Dogs

- 1 - BANTAM UNLEASHED, by CH Bantam's Shadow Image x CH Bantam's High Plains Vision; o Diane & Bruce Hedstrom, b Diane Headstrom

### Open Dogs

- 1 - LOST CREEK TIMBER RIDGE, by Muddy River's Flash Rio x S'no Fun Phoenix; o George & Cindy McCann, b Heide A. Heap Chester & G. Gregory Chester
- 2 - STARLIGHT'S BLAZING SIRIUS, by FC Ridge Runner Rocky x CH Starlight's Alpha Zeta; o Tom Thomas, b Teresa Richmond

- 3 - CIMMARON PRAIRIE FIRE MATRIX, by CH Rolyart's White Russian x Cimmaron's Absolut Lee Gypsy; o Roger Ricker, b Christine Ward-Weber
- 4 - TONAN-HOPE'S I'M A BELIEVER, by CH Jordean Believe It Or Not x CH Tonan-Hope's Rockin The Boat; o Sherri & Amanda Meeker, b Douglas Tighe & Nancy Morabito & Valerie Hamilton



Winners Dog  
LOST CREEK TIMBER RIDGE

Reserve Winners Dog  
BANTAM UNLEASHED

### 9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - MELRIDGE REQUET O.U. KET-CHUP, by CH Requet's Pistol Brett x Melridge Fire In The Sky; o Eileen Gust, b Diane Requet & Debbie Melgreen
- 2 - DOGWOOD'S GILMORE GIRL, by Rip It Good x Kolicko's Sunrise Bailey; o Todd Parmenter, b Allan Gorrow

### 12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - JUICE ON THE LOOSE, by Willey's Renegade Au-Dust JH x Allied's Sassy Sadie II; o Brian K. Weir, b Mark Ritter
- 2 - DR JAC'S PEACHES FOR MOLLY DEE, by MC's Fred Bear O'Dee MH x Dr Jac's Mortisha JH CDX; o John Swanson, b Dr. Eric Swanson DVM & Jackie Swanson

### Bred-By-Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 - ANNA B ROSE GRACE UNDER PRESSURE, by CH Klear-ly Rao's Tonight Show x Massoglia's Princess Emma Rose; o/b Gregory & Debra Massoglia

### Open Bitches

- 1 - MAGIC STORY OF THE CENTURY, by CH Magic Sirlly You Jest JH x CH Magic Cinderella Story SH; o Michele Martin & Nichole Otterson, b Nichole Otterson & Brian Hultgren & Mary Oldham
- 2 - LOST CREEK CLASSIC, by Muddy River's Flash Rio x S'no Fun Phoenix; o George & Cindy McCann, b Heide A. Heap Chester & G. Gregory Chester
- 3 - ROCK SOLID'S STILL STANDING, by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x DC Bet'n She'll Fly JH; o Dave & Amy Pluth, b Cheryl Orange
- 4 - LOST CREEK FALCON, by CH Lost Creek Red x S'no Fun Seahawk; o George & Cindy McCann, b Heide A. Heap Chester & G. Gregory Chester



Winners Bitch  
MAGIC STORY OF THE CENTURY



Reserve Winners Bitch  
LOST CREEK CLASSIC



Best of Breed  
CH MILLETTE'S MERLOT TO GO  
by CH Millette's Fire When Ready x CH Millette's Dance Your Sox Off; o Becky Rao & Andrea Lane & Michelle Millette, b Beverly & Michelle Millette

Best of Winners  
LOST CREEK TIMBER RIDGE

Best of Opposite Sex  
MAGIC STORY OF THE CENTURY

**Best Puppy  
BANTAM'S BRAVO DUFFY**

**WASHINGTON  
June 8, 2007**

The turnout was very nice this year and lots of folks went home with a smile, not just for big ring wins but for the great raffle items that were won. The wonderful cedar smelling dog beds should please any of the winning dog and the Iron Brittany, offered by WBC, was the much sought after item and was won by Randa McNeill.

Thanks to our judges; David Cox for Sweepstakes and Keke Kahn for Regular Classes and for all those folks who came early to help setup and for all who stayed after the show to clean up, only took a little time when everyone jumped in to help. I thank you all.

**SWEEPSTAKES  
Judge: David Cox**

**12-18 Month Junior Dogs**

- 1 - COPLEY'S RUSSIAN TO A PARTY; o Elizabeth Weeks
- 2 - CH MUSTANGS STERLING ADDITION; o Laurinda Phipps & Steve Phipps
- 3 - CH WIND MTN'S SHOW ME THE MONEY; o Connie Strohm
- 4 - KNOLLBROOK'S MACA'ROAN'I; o W. & M. Swanson, R. Stewart

**6-9 Month Puppy Bitches**

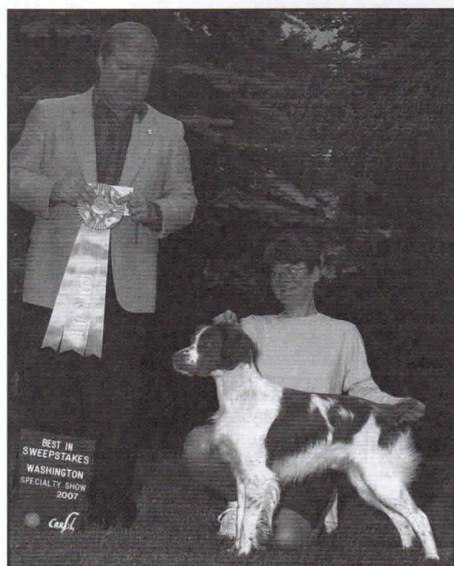
- 1 - CHALCEDONY'S TOURMALINE; o Nichole & Raymond Barrager

**9-12 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 - KNOLLBROOKS MY ROAN SPECIAL GIRL; o Karen Mattravers, Reni Stewart
- 2 - MT VIEW'S SEVENTH HEAVEN; o Shad Coughlin, Pam Campbell

**12-18 Month Junior Bitches**

- 1 - SAMFICO D-ZINES MISS HOLLYWOOD; o Tami Jo Warren
- 2 - WIND MTN'S PUTTIN ON THE RITZ; o Sheryl Palmer, Connie Strohm
- 3 - GREENHILL CAMEO AWARD; o John & Charlotte Benedict
- 4 - GREENHILL MEG'S MAYHEM AWARD; o Daniel Green, JeaneWhite



**Best in Sweepstakes  
COPLEY'S RUSSIAN TO A PARTY**

**Best of Opposite in Sweepstakes  
KNOLLBROOKS MY ROAN SPECIAL GIRL**

**REGULAR CLASSES**

Judge: Mrs. Keke Kahn

**6-9 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - ROCKWELL'S HENRY THE EIGHTH, by Rockwell's Mighty Apollo x Rockwell's Lady Gabrielle, o/b Kellie & Steve Rockwell

**12-18 Month Junior Dogs**

- 1 - SAMPICO BUSTED THE DEE-ZINE, by CH Sampico's Action Jackson RN x CH Sampico's Dee-ziner Genes; o Julie Roberts & Tami Warren, b Tami Jo Warren
- 2 - KNOLLBROOK'S MACA'ROAN'I, by CH Knollbrooks Grin And Bear It x CH Knollbrooks Misty Mountain; o W. & M. Swanson & Reni Stewart, b Reni Stewart

**Bred-By Exhibitor Dog**

- 1 - MONCOUER'S HEARTSTORM, by CH Knollbrooks Grin And Bear It x CH Knollbrooks Like Ya Know; o/b Lisa Loeffler

**Open Dogs**

- 1 - THREE B STAR SPANGLED BANNER, by CH Three B's Midas Touch x CH Three B's Little Rae of Sun; o/b Sheryl Rilea & Tabitha Rilea
- 2 - COPLEY'S RUSSIAN TO A PARTY, by CH Castle One In A Millenium JH x CH Millette's American Dream; o Elizabeth Weeks, b Haley Glick & Robin Tomasi
- 3 - KNOLLBROOK SUMMER SQUALL, by CH Knollbrooks Totally Raging x Knollbrooks Shelby G.T.; o Megan Mattravers, Reni Stewart, b Renata Stewart
- 4 - KINWASHKLY ROSCIUS ZOOMER, by FC The Time Machine x Kinwashkly Nutmeg; o Allen Norman, b Leslie Andreas

**Winners Dog**

**THREE B STAR SPANGLED BANNER**

**Reserve Winners Dog**

**COPLEY'S RUSSIAN TO A PARTY**

**6-9 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 - CHALCEDONY'S TOURMALINE, by Greenhill Great Balls of Fire x Julry's Chalcedony JH; o/b Raymond & Nichole Barrager

**9-12 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 - MT VIEW'S SEVENTH HEAVEN, by CH Mtn View's Putn On The Ritz JH x CH Mtn View's Touch By An Angel; o Shad Coughlin, Pam Campbell, b Mary Ann Breinger & Casey Lee Canny

**12-18 Month Junior Bitches**

- 1 - SANBAR CROSSCREEK CALLING HOME, by Pal's Southern Yankee x Crosscreek Gatling Gun Gal; o Polly West, Robert West, Wayne Pepin, b Dr. Barbara Pepin & Wayne Pepin
- 2 - GREENHILL MEG'S MAYHEM AWARD, by Award's Jux-Ta-Pose JJ x Greenhill Sweet Baby Mayhem; o Daniel Green & Jeane White, b Daniel Green
- 3 - WIND MTNS PUTTIN ON THE RITZ, by CH Castle One In A Millenium JH x CH Three B's Goddess of Love; o Sheryl Palmer, Connie Strohm, b Connie Strohm
- 4 - GREENHILL CAMEO AWARD, by Award's Jux-Ta-Pose JJ x Greenhill Sweet Baby Mayhem; o John & Charlotte Benedict, b Daniel Green

**Bred-By Exhibitor Bitches**

- 1 - WIND MTN'S AURORA BOREALIS, by Three B's Legends High Roller x CH Wind Mtn's Gift of Liberty JH; o Connie Strohm, b Connie Strohm, Jodie Hanesworth

- 2 - SAMPICO D-ZINES MISS HOLLYWOOD, by CH Sampico's Action Jackson RN x CH Sampico's Dee-ziner Genes; o/b Tami Jo Warren

**American Bred Bitches**

- 1 - MOUNTAIN VIEWS PRINCESS MIA, by Donovan's Pistol Pete x Donovan's Princess Rana; o Brent & Lisa Horton, b Lloyd Pokas
- 2 - BELLA'S CHARM, by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x Mountain View's Princess Mia; o Dan & Dodie McCutchen, b Brent & Lisa Horton

**Open Bitches**

- 1 - CIMMARON KOKOPELLI, by CH Ridona-Kobrae Radio Flyer JH x Cimmaron's Fools Gold; o Amy & Robert Heleniak, b Chris Ward-Webber
- 2 - KNOLLBROOKS HAV IT UROAN WAY, by CH Knollbrooks Mind-Uroan Biznes x CH Knollbrooks Sara Smile; o Renata Stewart, b C. Brown
- 3 - KNOLLBROOKS HOPES FLAME, by CH C-H Knollbrook's Skittles x CH Knollbrooks Misty Mountain; o C. Brown, b Renata Stewart
- 4 - KNOLLBROOKS MYROAN SPECIAL GIRL, by CH Knollbrooks Mind-Uroan Biznes x CH Knollbrooks Whatchamacallit; o Karen Mattravers, Reni Stewart, b Renata Stewart

**Winners Bitch**

**SANBAR CROSSCREEK CALLING HOME**

**Reserve Winners Bitch**

**CIMMARON KOKOPELLI**

**Field Trial Dogs**

- 1 - DC/AFC AWARD'S GREENHILL RAMBEAU MH, by Greenhill M'Nm's Nitro x CH Award's Ad-Venture-UsTyke JH; o Jeane White, Daniel Green, b Jeane White
- 2 - KINWASHKLY ROSCIUS ZOOMER, by FC The Time Machine x Kinwashkly Nutmeg; o Allen Norman, b Leslie Andreas
- 3 - SAM I AM III, by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x Mountain View's Princess Mia; o Bob & Shannon Tamm, b Brent & Lisa Horton

**Field Trial Bitches**

- 1 - KINWASHKLY ROSCIUS ROSE, by NAFC/FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk x Kinwashkly Lucky Star; o Allen Norman, Sydney Sutkus, b Leslie Andreas



**Best of Breed**

**CH SANBAR MUSTANG EVENING ATTIRE**

by CH Sanbar's Curtain Call JH x CH Cimmaron's Mustang Sally; o Polly West, Robert West, b Laurie & Bruce Blanton



**Best of Winners**  
**SANBAR CROSSCREEK CALLING HOME**



**Best of Opposite Sex**  
**CH WIND MTN'S SHOW ME THE MONEY**  
by CH Castles One In A Millenium JH x CH Three B's Goddess of Love; o/b Connie Strohm

**Awards of Merit**  
**CH MELODY'S IT HAD TO BE YOU**  
**CH SAMPICO DEE-ZINER LABEL**  
**CH THREE B'S ORION OF WIND MTN**

**Best Puppy**  
**CHALCEDONY'S TOURMALINE**

**Brood Bitch Class**

- 1 - MOUNTAIN VIEWS PRINCESS MIA; o Brent & Lisa Horton

**JUNIOR SHOWMANSHIP**

Judge: Mrs. Keke Kahn

**Novice Senior Class**

- 1 - MEGAN MATTRAVERS with Knollbrooks Summer Squall

**Open Intermediate**

- 1 - JAIME EIENE with CH Three B's Orion of Wind Mtn
- 2 - SARA HANSEN with CH Sampico Dee-Ziner Label

**Best Junior Showman**  
**JAIME EIENE**

**NORTHERN CALIFORNIA**

**Antioch, CA**  
**June 10, 2007**

**SWEEPSTAKES**

Judge: Ms. Michelle Millette

**12-18 Month Junior Dogs**

- 1 - GAITWAY-SANDBAR SILVER SPOON; o Leah Shirokoff
- 2 - TIMERBLINE'S BUCKY BOY; o Michael Fierro & Carol Manchester

**6-9 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 - CASTLE'S ALL AMERICAN DREAM; o Ned Castillo

**12-18 Month Junior Bitches**

- 1 - RJ'S WHATEVER LOLA WANTS; o Dennis C. Bryant & Kathy B. Bryant
- 2 - WIND MTN'S PENNIES FROM HEAVEN; o Michael Fierro & Connie Strom
- 3 - CASTLE'S THE ONE AND ONLY; o Ned Castillo

**Best in Sweepstakes**  
**GAITWAY-SANDBAR SILVER SPOON**

**Best of Opposite in Sweepstakes**  
**RJ'S WHATEVER LOLA WANTS**

**VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES**

Judge: Ms. Michelle Millette

**7-10 Year Dogs**

- 1 - CH RJ'S THE RIVER'S BEND MH; o Robert & Joyce Wire & Amanda Pettinato

**10 Years and Over Dogs**

- 1 - CH STARLINE'S MAGNUM CHAMPAGNE UDX RE NA NAJ NAP NJP; o Helen Marie Capps

**Best Veteran in Sweepstakes**  
**CH RJ'S THE RIVER'S BEND MH**

**REGULAR CLASSES**

Judge: Mrs. Judith Goodin

**9-12 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - GOURLEY'S DFL 99 CARAT DIAMOND, by CH Millette's Fire When Ready x CH Gourley's Maximum Bet JH; o George Stern & Christine Gourley, b Aurelia Dundee-Farinas & Christine Gourley

**Bred by Exhibitor Dogs**

- 1 - GAITWAY-SANDBAR SILVER SPOON, by CH Sandbar's Casanova x CH Gaitway To Infinity; o/b Leah Shirokoff
- 2 - SUPERGLIDE SPORTSTER JH, by CH RJ's River's Bend MH x Miss Fontenella Big Cheese MH; o/b Janice Schmoltd

**Open Dogs**

- 1 - MILLETTE MAX HOLLYWOOD, by CH Millette's Hang Loose x Shelttany's Mona Liza; o Gina Day, b Beverley Millette
- 2 - TIMERBLINE'S BUCKY BOY, by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Timberline's Tri N Catch Me; o Michael Fierro & Carol Manchester, b Teddi Montes-Botham & Darin Larvik
- 3 - MICH'S MT SEACREST OUT, by CH Millette's Merlot To Go x CH Millette Mich MT Nitty Gritty; o Michelle Chaney & Arlene McCabe, b M. Chaney & A. McCabe & B. Millette
- 4 - AUNJONUE OF BRITT LITT, by Sky's The Limit x Lisette with Hearts of Liver; o Joseph Kessel, b Judy Francis

**Winners Dog**  
**MILLETTE MAX HOLLYWOOD**

**Reserve Winners Dog**  
**GOURLEY'S DFL 99 CARAT DIAMOND**

**6-9 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 - MICH'S MT HOLLY-WEEN BOO, by CH Millette's Lil Pal for Spike x Mich's Mt Sweet Sugar Sally; o/b Michelle Chaney & Arlene McCabe

**12-18 Month Junior Bitches**

- 1 - WIND MTN'S PENNIES FROM HEAVEN, by CH Castle One In A Millennium JH x CH Three B's Goddess of Love; o Michael Fierro & Connie Strom, b Connie Strom
- 2 - RJ'S WHATEVER LOLA WANTS, by CH RJ's Limited Edition SH x CH RJ's The Devine Ms M JH; o Dennis C. Bryant & Kathy B. Bryant, b Robert & Joyce Wire

**Bred-by Exhibitor Bitches**

- 1 - CASTLE'S THE ONE AND ONLY, by CH Castle's Casey Fly By x CH Castle's Magic By Millette; o Ned Castillo, b I. J. Castillo & B. Castillo
- 2 - MICH'S MT TRI FOOLING PIPPIN, by CH Mich Mt Call Me Superman x CH Mich Mt Millette J. Jazmine; o Michelle Chaney, b M. Chaney & B. Millette & M. Millette

**Open Bitches**

- 1 - CASTLE'S ORANGE PARFAIT, by CH Castle's Tangerine Dream JH x CH Castle's Magic Moments JH; o Kevin McCormick, b I.J. & B.J. Castillo
- 2 - MICH MT CHARLIE I'M NO ANGEL, by CH Mich Mt Call Me Superman x Mischief; o Michelle Chandy & Arlene McCabe, b Rick Noonkester
- 3 - GERSTDALE'S MONEY TO BURN JH, by CH Castle Brittstorm Lghtng Bolt x CH Gerstdale's Mad Money SH; o/b Debbie Inferrera

**Winners Bitch**  
**CASTLE'S ORANGE PARFAIT**  
**Reserve Winners Bitch**  
**CASTLE'S THE ONE AND ONLY**

**7- 10 Year Old Veteran Dogs**

- 1 - CH RJ'S THE RIVER'S BEND MH, by DC Sam's Hardy Spot RJ MH x CH Benchmark's She's A Jem; o/b Robert & Joyce Wire & Amanda Pettinato
- 2 - MILLETTE'S AUBURN WRAPPER, by Millette Plain Brown Wrapper x Millette's Denim N Diamonds; o Joseph Kessel, b Beverly Millette



**Best of Breed & Group 3**  
**CH CASTLE'S TANGERINE DREAM JH**  
by CH Castle's Prime Candidate x CH Castle's No Vanity Here JH; o I.J. & B.J. Castillo & Courtney Granger, b I.J. & B.J. Castillo

**Best of Winners**  
**CASTLE'S ORANGE PARFAIT**

**Best of Opposite Sex**  
**MICH'S MT SWEET SUGAR SALLY**  
by CH Mich's MT Cheyenne El Pinto x Mich's MT The Chosen Gift; o/b Michelle Chaney & Arlene McCabe

**LASALLE  
New Lenox, IL  
June 16, 2007**

**SWEEPSTAKES**

**Judge: Mr. James Fankhauser**

**6-9 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - DELTA'S PETIT BEAU GESTE; o Sherry J. Gignac
- 2 - STAR FLIGHT JUMPIN JACK FLASH; o Jacqueline Ceres

**12- 15 Month Junior Dogs**

- 1 - TONAN-RAO KEPT IN SUSPENSE; o Kathryn Griep & Hope DeJonge
- 2 - CASEY'S SONNY BOY OF NEVENE; o Tom & Beverly McDonough
- 3 - RANGE WEST'S AIN'T EZ TO FOOL; o Greg Roe & Bridget McKay
- 4 - CELEBRATIONS Z PERFECT STORM; o Paul & Phyllis Katzel

**15-18 Month Junior Dogs**

- 1 - MELRIDGE NIGHTHAWK HAWKEYE; o Mike Weynschenk & Karen Novak

**9-12 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 - HOPE'S TWIST OF FATE IZABEL WBT; o Linda Elbert & Douglas Walls

**12-15 Month Junior Bitches**

- 1 - OVER UNDER TRI A DUCATI; o Sharon Simpson & Carlos Gust

**15-18 Month Junior Bitches**

- 1 - JAYHAWKERS RUNNIN DOWN A DREAM; o Kristi Anglen & Carl Anglen
- 2 - TIMBERLANE'S OHSO AWESOME; o Bob Whitmore



**Best in Sweepstakes  
HOPE'S TWIST OF FATE IZABEL WBT**



**Best of Opposite in Sweepstakes  
TONAN-RAO KEPT IN SUSPENSE**

**VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES**

**Judge: Mr. James Fankhauser**

**Veteran Dogs 8-10 years**

- 1 - DC/AFC COUNTRY ROAD'S NAVIGATOR; o Karen Stout & Julianne Stout
- 2 - CH JAZZ TO SEE YOU SMILE SH; Ted J. & Mary C. Selnes

**Veteran Dogs 10 years and over**

- 1 - AFC/CH ROBIN GOODFELLOW II; o Rebecca R. Walters

**Veteran Bitches 8-10 years**

- 1 - CH STARLIGHT'S ALTAIR; o Teresa Richmond

**Veteran Bitches 10 years and Over**

- 1 - CH DELANE HI-DEE HO JH; o Dee A. & Weston C. Hempfield



**Best Veteran in Sweeps  
CH DELANE HI-DEE HO JH**



**Best Opposite in Veteran Sweeps  
DC/AFC COUNTRY ROAD'S NAVIGATOR**

**REGULAR CLASSES**

**Judge: Dr. Steven Keating**

**6-9 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - STAR FLIGHT JUMPIN JACK FLASH, by CH Dogwood Hollow Hammerin' Hank x CH Dogwood Hollow C Me Fly; o Jacqueline Ceres, b Marie Starsiak
- 2 - DELTA'S PETIT BEAU GESTE, by CH Dogwood Hollow Hammerin' Hank x CH Dogwood Hollow C Me Fly; o Sherry J. Gignac, b Marie Starsiak

**9-12 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - COUNTRY ROAD'S BOILERMAKER, by DC Country Road's Rough Rider x CH Country Road's Escapade; o/b Karen Stout

**12-18 Month Junior Dogs**

- 1 - MELRIDGE NIGHTHAWK HAWKEYE, by CH Jordan A Night to Remember x CH Melridge Two-D Upsy Daisy; o Mike Weynschenk & Karen Novak, b Debbie L. Melgreen & Steven A. Melgreen

- 2 - TONAN-RAO KEPT IN SUSPENSE, by CH Hope's Autumn Sno Storm x CH Klear-ly Jordan Nite Life Jordi JH; o Kathryn Griep & Hope De Jong, b Becky Rao, Andrea Lane & Nancy Morabito
- 3 - RANGE WEST'S AIN'T EZ TO FOOL, by FC Go Man x Celebration's Summer Cruise; o Gregory Roe & Bridget McKay, b Paul & Phyllis Katzel
- 4 - CASEY'S SONNY BOY OF NEVENE, by Timbercrest Casey of South Oak x Nevene's Rocky Megan; o Tom & Beverly McDonough, b Gene Salmons

**Bred-By-Exhibitor Dogs**

- 1 - SWEET PUCK'S SECOND ACT, by AFC/CH Robin Goodfellow II x CH Nevene's Gone With The Wind; o/b Rebecca R. Walters
- 2 - DELANE ONE ROUGH RIDE, by DC Country Road's Rough Rider x CH DeLane Hi-Voltage; o/b Dee A. & Weston C. Hempfield

**American Bred Dog**

- 1 - FC/AFC RU-JEM'S TOUCH OF BOURBON, by DC/AFC Bourbon XII x FC Mo-Kan Bimbo; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, b Pam Baird
- 2 - BLAZING AWESOME MO, by FC/AFC The Time Machine x DC/AFC Upland Acres Blazing Star; o Robert Whitmore, b G. Tom Burroughs

**Open Dog**

- 1 - WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB, by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH x Chief's Misipi Nivashi Nummi JH; o Petra & Barry Steinmetz, b Gil & Jane Hopper
- 2 - NAGDC/FC/AFC CLYDE'S DOUBLE TROUBLE, by DC/AFC B and H Clyde's Revenge JH x Clyde's Hazelnut of Fairfax JH; o/b Kevin C. Remmers & Sandra Long Remmers
- 3 - STARLIGHT'S BLAZING SIRIUS, by FC/AFC Ridge Runner Rocky x CH Starlight's Alpha Zeta; o Tommy Thomas, b Teresa Richmond
- 4 - DTJ'S MAXIMUM STRIDER, by Beeline Bullets Bravado x Smoken Jac's Dan Dee Abby; o David & Tiffany Jones, b Dale Parker



**Winners Dog  
MELRIDGE NIGHTHAWK HAWKEYE**

**Reserve Winners Dog  
WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB**

**9-12 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 - HOPE'S TWIST OF FATE IZABEL WBT, by CH Hope's Oliver Twist x CH Tonan-Hope's Rockin the Boat; o Linda D. Elbert & Douglas M. Walls, b Douglas C. Tighe & Nancy Morabito & Valerie Hamilton
- 2 - BNH CLYDE'S GUNSMOKIN GETAWAY, by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x Clyde's Nellie Belle; o Kevin C. Remmers, b Harold Heather & Billie Kay Heather

### 12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - JAYHAWKERS RUNNIN DOWN A DREAM, by CH Requets Above And Beyond JH RN x CH Jayhawk I'm A Teddy Bear Too RN; o Kristi & Carl Anglen, b Lori Haldorson
- 2 - CROSSCREEK HOPES GINGER SNAP, by DC Hope's Bouree x CH Jessie Jayne O'An Ulteigh; o Polly West & Wayne Pepin, b Dr. Barbara Pepin & Wayne Pepin
- 3 - OVER UNDER TRI A DUCATI, by FC/AFC Shiloh's Blazin Trid N Tru x Over Under's Nationwide Open; o Sharon Simpson & Carlos Gust, b Eileen Gust & Carlos Gust & Lexis Lawrence
- 4 - TIMBERLANE'S OHSO AWESOME, by Blazing Awesome Mo x Timberlane's Winterglow MH; o Bob Whitmore, b Bob & Marcia Whitmore

### Bred-By Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 - STARLIGHT'S ANTARA'S EQUINOX, by FC/AFC Go Man x CH Starlight's Vision Corona; o Teresa Richmond, b Teresa Richmond & Amy Heleniak
- 2 - MARSPOET STERLING STARR, by CH Sterling Oaks Sir Bentley x CH Marsport Rabbit Ridge; o John Marsman, b John & Karen Marsman
- 3 - COUNTRY ROAD'S TICKET TO RIDE, by DC Country Road's Rough Rider x CH Country Road's Escapade; o/b Karen Stout
- 4 - BIRCHWOODS TINA JUST IN TIME, by FC RJ's Microtuck x CH Birchwood's Little Rosie JH; o/b Eveline Mikolajczyk

### American Bred Bitch

- 1 - MARSPOET'S COSMOPOLITAN GIRL, by CH Klear-ly Rao's Tonight Show x CH Bobet's Birdy Gal; o Jody Gordon, b John Marsman

### Open Bitch

- 1 - SUZANNAH'S LIBERTY BELLE, by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x CH Suzannah's Queen Fiona of Nevene; o Kenneth B. & Diane A. Heath, b Kenneth B. Heath
- 2 - ROCKY'S RUNNER ABBEY, by FC/AFC Ridge Runner Rocky x CH Jacque's Little Debbie JH; o William B. Clarke, b Joy Jacque
- 3 - MARSPOET RAWLINGS CATCH IT ON THE FLY RN, by CH Sterling Oaks Sir Bentley x CH Marsport Rabbit Ridge; o Mike Petro & Mischi Petro, b John Marsman
- 4 - CELEBRATION'S SUMMER CRUISE, by FC/AFC Ridge Runner Rocky x CH Starlight's Alpha Zeta; o Paul & Phyllis Katzel, b Teresa Richmond

### Winners Bitch

STARLIGHT'S ANTARA'S EQUINOX

### Reserve Winners Bitch

MARSPOET STERLING STARR

### Veteran Dog

- 1 - AFC/CH ROBIN GOODFELLOW II, by FC Brass Handle x Ojibwa's Sweet Candi JH; o Rebecca Walters, b Paula & Gary Blanco

### Veteran Bitches

- 1 - CH DELANE HI-DEE HO JH, by DC/AFC Bratpatch DeLane Rowdee Time SH x DeLane Hi-Spirit Cheyenne JH; o/b Dee A. & Weston C. Hempfield
- 2 - CH STARLIGHT'S ALTAIR, by DC/AFC Ru-Jem's Shoplifter x Starlight's Comet's A'Blazin; o/b Teresa Richmond

### Field Trial Dog

- 1 - DC BIRCHWOOD'S IN THE NICK OF TIME JH, by DC/AFC Rudy's Jacque of Lady x CH Upland Acres Birchwood Coco; o Eveline Mikolajczyk, b Henry L. Mikolajczyk

- 2 - DC/AFC COUNTRY ROAD'S NAVIGATOR, by CH Rolyart's White Russian x CH Country Road's Celebration JH; o Karen Stout & Julianne Stout, b Karen Stout
- 3 - CH RICOCHET HEMI BARACUDA JH, by DC Ricochet Maggie's Jac JH x Auten's Lucky Penny; o Julie Condron, b Tim & Jackie Cummings



### Best of Breed

**CH SANBAR'S CALL WHEN READI,**  
by CH/AFC Sanbar's Call Collect MH x CH Sanbar's Indian Penny; o Polly West & Robert West, b Polly West

### Best of Winners

**MELRIDGE NIGHTHAWK HAWKEYE**



### Best of Opposite Sex

**CH STARLIGHT'S ZETA TAURI,**  
by FC/AFC Ridge Runner Rocky x CH Starlight's Alpha Zeta, o/b Teresa Richmond

### Award of Merit

**CH MILLETTE'S MERLOT TO GO**

### OBEDIENCE

Judge: Mr. Fred Buroff

NO QUALIFIERS

### RALLY

Judge: Mr. Fred Buroff

### Excellent B

- 1 - (Score 95) RUSTIN'S WORKIN 9 TO 5; o Aimee Schilling

### Advanced B

- 1 - (Score 97) GENEVAS LADY HOLLY CD RN; o Sandy Davis
- 2 - (Score 92) CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW C ME FLY CD RE; o Marie Starsiak

### Novice B

- 1 - (Score 90) TIKALIS RISA CD NA NAJ; o Ruth Robinson

## JUNIOR SHOWMANSHIP

### Open Intermediate

- 1 - HEATHER KUIPERS; CH Serendipity's Hearts R Wild

### Open Senior

- 1 - KEATON PETRO; Marsport Rawlings Catch It On The Fly RN

**Best Junior Handler**  
**HEATHER KUIPERS**

## MID-FLORIDA Orlando, FL June 23, 2007

We held our Specialty was held in conjunction with the Central Florida Kennel Club again this year at the Orlando Cluster. The event was held at the Central Florida Fairgrounds.

Our Sweepstakes were judged by Mrs. Abbie Hanson and drew a field of 16 dogs. She awarded Best in Sweepstakes to DOGWOOD HOLLOW JOHN Q owned by Frederick & Jody Avery and Geri Clements (a Tennessee dog). Best of Opposite Sweepstakes went to FAROUT FIELDS TEQUILA SUNRISE owned by Jeffery Appel. Best in Veteran Sweepstakes went to CH LEGEND CHILCOTE WILD BLUE YONDER owned by Susan & Dennis Corallo.

Mrs. Vicki L. Abbott continued the Specialty with judgment of the regular classes which consisted of fifty entries. Her Winners Dog/Best of Winners was awarded to TONAN-HOPE'S R U KIDDIN' ME owned by Douglas Tighe & Nancy Morabito (a New Jersey Dog) and Winners Bitch was awarded to CEDERCREEK DANCING ALL NIGHT owned by Thomas, Kelly & Jonathan Maxwell, (a Georgia dog) Best of Breed was awarded to CH GRANMARS CANDO DIAMOND CREDIT owned by Tim Foley & Patrick Brown (a Kentucky dog).

## SWEEPSTAKES

Judge: Mrs. Abbie Hanson

### 12-15 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - CHILCOTE SIR RICHARD OF CREDIT; o Shirley Chilcote & Mary Jessica Schulz
- 2 - HUNTER HILLS MR. GOODBAR; o Roger & Susan Hunter

### 15-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - DOGWOOD HOLLOW JOHN Q; o Frederick & Jody Avery & Geri Clements
- 2 - ZAX ONCE AGAIN; o Beverly Scaggs & Tim Foley & Debbie Beemer

### 12-15 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - FAROUT FIELDS TEQUILA SUNRISE; o Jeffery Appel
- 2 - CHILCOTES YOU ARE MY GEM; o Angel Rumbolo
- 3 - MT VIEW'S PLACE IN THE SUN JH; o Gary & Debra Micklitsch & Patricia Ortelli
- 4 - HUNTER HILLS HERSHEY KISS; o Julie Nellis

### 15-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - DOGWOOD HOLLOW I LIKE IKE; o Geri & Gary Clements & Cheryl Mika
- 2 - ZAX CHILCOTE DIVINE CREDIT; o Shirley Chilcote & Beverly Scaggs

**Best in Sweepstakes**  
**DOGWOOD HOLLOW JOHN Q**

**Best of Opposite in Sweepstakes**  
**FAROUT FIELDS TEQUILA SUNRISE**

## VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES

Judge: Mrs. Abbie Hanson

### 7-10 Year Dogs

- 1 - CH LEGEND CHILCOTE WILD BLUE YONDER; o Susan & Dennis Corallo

### 10 Year and Older Dogs

- 1 - CH FLY'N HI'S IRON WILL CD JH NA CDX; o Jacqueline Arnold

### 7-10 Years Bitches

- 1 - CH CHILCOTE ZAX WHITE DIAMONDS; o Beverly Scaggs & Debbie Beemer

### 10 year and Older Bitches

- 1 - CH QUEST JAZZY PANTS; o Bess Walmsley

**Best in Veteran Sweepstakes**  
**CH LEGEND CHILCOTE WILD BLUE YONDER**

**Best of Opposite in Veteran Sweepstakes**  
**CH QUEST JAZZY PANTS**

## REGULAR CLASSES

Judge: Mrs. Vicki Abbott

### 12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - DOGWOOD HOLLOW JOHN Q, by CH Jordean-Sequani C I Told You So x CH Jordean Simply Elegant; o Fredrick & Jody Avery & Geri Clements

### Bred-By-Exhibitor Dogs

- 1 - CHILCOTE SIR RICHARD OF CREDIT, by CH Chilcote's Daring To Be Great x CH Chilcote's I Am Your Idea; o Shirley Chilcote & Mary Jessica Schulz
- 2 - DONTAS JAYHAWKER COME'N AT YA, by CH Triumphant Heralding Angel x Jayhawker Hunterheat Dixie; o Tabatha Millard & Ruth Nagarya
- 3 - ZAX ONCE AGAIN, by CH Granmar's Can Do Diamond Credit x CH Zax Red Sky's Cold KY Rain; o Beverly Scaggs & Tim Foley & Debbie Beemer

### Open Dogs

- 1 - TONAN-HOPE'S R U KIDDIN' ME, by CH Hope's Autumn Sno Storm x CH Jordean Aurand Its All About Me; o Douglas Tighe & Nancy Morabito
- 2 - CHILCOTE SOUTHERN TRIBUTE, by CH Chilcote Southern Advocate x CH Chilcote Kaze's Revelation; o Shirley Chilcote
- 3 - FAROUT FIELDS ONE IN A ZILLION JH, by CH Fly'n-Hi's Iron Will CD CDX JH NA x CH Farout Fields AApricot Deja Vue JH; o Jacqueline Arnold & Rodger Rowles

### Winners Dog

**TONAN-HOPE'S R U KIDDIN' ME**



**Reserve Winners Dog**  
**CHILCOTE SIR RICHARD OF CREDIT**

### 9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - CELT'S MY LITTLE SECRET, by Celt's Tattletale x Celt's Don't Ask Don't Tell; o Susan Roberts-Musgrove & Sarah Germain
- 2 - MOONBABE HOLIDAY VACATION, by Moonbabe's Power Play x CH Moonbabe Zero'T Sixty'N Ten JH; o Dimi Morse
- 3 - MOONBABE HOLIDAY CELEBRATION, by Moonbabe's Power Play x CH Moonbabe Zero'T Sixty'N Ten; o Cynthia Allen

### 12-18 Month Bitches

- 1 - ZAX CHILCOTE'S DIVINE CREDIT, by CH Granmars Cando Diamond Credit x CH Zax Red Sky's Cold KY Rain; o Shirley Chilcote & Bev Scaggs
- 2 - DOGWOOD HOLLOW I LIKE IKE, by CH Jordean Sequani C I Told You So x CH Jordean Simply Elegant; o Geri & Gary Clements & Cheryl Mika
- 3 - FAROUT FIELDS TEQUILA SUNRISE, by CH Fly'n-Hi's Iron Will CDX JH NA x CH Moonbabe Follow The Farout Fields JH; o Jeffrey Appel
- 4 - MT VIEW'S PLACE IN THE SUN JH, by CH Mt View Weekend Player x CH Mt. View Hollywood Hit JH; o Debra & Gary Micklitsch & Patricia Ortell

### Bred By Exhibitors Bitches

- 1 - CHILCOTE'S YOU ARE MY GEM, by CH Chilcote's Daring To Be Great x CH Chilcote's I Am Your Idea; o Angel Rumbolo
- 2 - ZAX GRAND JURY, by CH Zax Grand Day Out x CH Kay's Millette Ketch'n Z's; o Beverly Scaggs & Tim Foley
- 3 - CELT'S DON'T ASK DON'T TELL, by CH Celt's Slick Talker x CH Celt's That's My Story; o Susan Musgrove-Roberts & Deborah Howd
- 4 - MARKUS ON A REMARKABLE NIGHT, by CH Markus Remarkable Legacy x CH Jordean Girls Night Out; o Marjorie & Jon Betcher

### American-Bred Bitches

- 1 - FAROUT FIELDS XORBITANT FANCY, by CH Fly'n-Hi's Iron Will CDX JH NA x Farout Fields Wiggy Bridget; o Christine & Alan Youngblood

### Open Bitches

- 1 - CEDARCREEK DANCING ALL NIGHT, by CH Jordean Up All Night x CH Cedar creek Perfect Harmony; o Kelly & Jonathan Thomas
- 2 - BBB'S FLASHY ROSE JH, by DC Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam JH x CH BBB's Flashlight; o Jay & Jean Hallaron
- 3 - ZAX GRAND LARGENY, by CH Zax Grand Day Out x CH Kay's Millette Ketch'n Z's; o Beverly Scaggs & Tim Foley
- 4 - BRITT HAVEN'S SILKA, by CH Triumphant's Torrid Beat x CH Britt Haven's Taffy Candy; o Patricia & James McCarthy

### Winners Bitch

**CEDARCREEK DANCING ALL NIGHT**



**Reserve Winners Bitch**  
**ZAX CHILCOTE'S DIVINE CREDIT**

### 7-10 Year Veteran Dogs

- 1 - CH LEGEND CHILCOTE WILD BLUE YONDER, by CH Chilcote's Texas Ranger x CH S Chilcote's Creditors DeBeers; o Susan & Dennis Corallo



### 7-10 Year Veteran Bitches

- 1 - CH CHILCOTE ZAX WHITE DIAMONDS, by CH Chilcote's Texas Ranger x CH S Chilcote's Creditor's DeBeers; o Robert & Victoria Howell

### 10 Years & Older Veteran Bitches

- 1 - CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, by CH Chilcote Bent Oak's Rebel UD SH x Chilcote Sanbar Proud of It; o Robert & Victoria Howell
- 2 - CH QUEST JAZZY PANTS, by CH Jordean Blast From The Past x CH Jordean Coffee Bean JH; o Bess Walmsley

### Best of Breed

**CH GRANMARS CANDO DIAMOND CREDIT,**  
by CH Classic's Can Do King Lou x CH Chilcote Zax Diamond On Credit JH; o Tim Foley & Patrick Brown

### Best of Winners

**TONAN-HOPE'S R U KIDDIN' ME**

### Best of Opposite Sex

**CH CHILCOTE ZAX A CASE OF HONOR,**  
by CH Chilcote's Credit To Ceasar JH x CH Chilcote's Diamond is Forever; o J. Hand, K. Hand

### Awards of Merit:

**CH CEDER CREEK INDEPENDENCE**



**CH LEGEND CHILCOTE WILD BLUE YONDER**



**CH CHILCOTE'S CREDIT TO CEASAR JH**



**MARYLAND**  
**June 30, 2007**  
**Bel Alton, MD**

**SWEEPSTAKES**

Judge: Ms. Josie Molesworth

**6-9 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - BRITWOOD SUNNYBANK BURING DAYLIGHT; o LuAnn Fullwood

**9-12 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - SIGBRIT ALMOST AUGUST JH; o Susan Jackson & Doug Jackson  
 2 - SIGBRIT'S SIMPLY BRAVEHEART; o Yvonne McKeag & Bobbie L. Sigmund

**6-9 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 - TWO BRITTS DIAMOND IN THE RUFF JH; o Jaima Gropp

**9-12 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 - SIGBRIT'S SHE'S ALL MINE JH; o Bobbie L. Sigmund

**15-18 Month Junior Bitches**

- 1 - YORKTOWN'S LIBERTIE LILLY LADY JH; o Denise & Steve Walker  
 2 - TOWER VIEW KIMBER JH; o John Gropp & Sam Moser

**Best in Sweepstakes**

**YORKTOWN'S LIBERTIE LILLY LADY JH**

**Best of Opposite in Sweepstakes**  
**SIGBRIT ALMOST AUGUST JH**

**REGULAR CLASSES**

Judge: Mr. Houston Clark

**6-9 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - BRITWOOD SUNNYBANK BURING DAYLIGHT, by CH Meadowdale's All That Jazz x Sunnybank's Regency Romp; o LuAnn Fullwood, b Martha J. Close

**9-12 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - SIGBRIT ALMOST AUGUST JH, by NGDC/DC Hope's Dandi Don x CH Sigbrit's Chienne De Chasse; o Susan Jackson & Doug Jackson, b Bobbie L. Sigmund & Michael Sigmund  
 2 - HYBRITTIN'S JUST DO ME, by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Hybrittin Judy-Judy Swpatwot; o Judy Cohen, b Judith J. Kostelac  
 3 - SIGBRIT'S SIMPLY BRAVEHEART, by NGDC/DC Hope's Dandi Don x CH Sigbrit's Chienne De Chasse; o Yvonne McKeag & Bobbie L. Sigmund, b Bobbie L. Sigmund & Michael A. Sigmund

**12-18 Month Junior Dogs**

- 1 - BRITT HAVEN'S VIRGINIA GENTLEMAN, by CH Triumphant's Torrid Beat x Britt Haven's Reign of Terror; o Lohr E. Dunlap Jr. & Noreen C. Dunlap, b Emile J. Berlet

**Bred-By Exhibitor Dogs**

- 1 - MAY-JAY'S ORION'S SWORD JH, by CH Jordean Believe It Or Not x CH May-Jay's Sam I Am CD RAE JH; o Michael Sammon, b Michael Sammon & Debra Rudert

**American Bred Dogs**

- 1 - AFC THIS GAMBLERS FLY'N, by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x DC Bettin She'll Fly; o Deb Zaktansky & Jeanne Rozowski, b Cheryl Orange

**Open Dogs**

- 1 - TONAN A FIELD OF DREAMS, by CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams x CH Willogold Well Traveled Love; o Julia A. Robinson, b Nancy Morabito & Valerie Hamilton

- 2 - BOURBON'S STRAIGHT UP, by DC/AFC Bourbon XIII x Tall Pines Little Libby; o Dan Rein, b John E. Wencley  
 3 - SIGBRIT'S CATCH ME NOW JH, by DC Hope's Bouree x CH Sigbrit's Chienne De Chasse JH; o Bobbie L. Sigmund, b Bobbie L. & Michael A. Sigmund  
 4 - FC/AFC RJA'S PAWS-Z-TRAC, by DC/AFC RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac x FC/AFC Allmac's De-Na Dixie; o Robert & JoAnn Anders, b John & Carol McMurray

**Winners Dog**

**TONAN A FIELD OF DREAMS**

**Reserve Winners Dog**

**MAY-JAY'S ORION'S SWORD JH**

**6-9 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 - TWO BRITTS DIAMOND IN THE RUFF JH, by JDZ RR Max-a-million Dot Com x CH Twrviv Misty's On The Green; o Jaima Gropp, b David A. Wieder & Rachel A. Wieder

**9-12 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 - SIGBRIT'S SHE'S ALL MINE JH, by NGDC/DC Hope's Dandi Don x CH Sigbrit's Chienne De Chasse JH; o Bobbie L. Sigmund, b Bobbie L. & Michael A. Sigmund

**12-18 Month Junior Bitches**

- 1 - TOWER VIEW KIMBER JH, by CH Mt View Public Image JH x CH Twrvu Irish Eyes Were Smiling JH; o John Gropp & Sam Moser, b Sam Moser & Monika Moser  
 2 - O'RAVE ZIPPOR RAVEN, by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Britwoods Smoking Gun; o Sandi Rubin, b LuAnn Fullwood

**Bred-By Exhibitor Bitches**

- 1 - SIGBRIT HOPELESSLY BEWITCHED, by DC Hope's Bouree x CH Sigbrit's Chienne De Chasse JH; o Peggy Figlar & Bobbie L. Sigmund, b Bobbie L. & Michael A. Sigmund

**Open Bitches**

- 1 - YORKTOWN'S LIBERTIE LILLY LADY JH, by CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams x CH LBY's Mustang California Special; o Denise & Steve Walker, b Emily & Mike Fuzette  
 2 - MT VIEW'S GLAMOUR GIRL JH, by CH Mt View Weekend Player JH x CH Mt View's Hollywood Hit CD JH; o Peggy Meakin & M. A. Breininger & R. & P. Ortelli, b Mary Ann Breininger & R. & P. Ortelli  
 3 - JORDANE'S TRAVELIN OVR OLDADAKERS, by Countrysides Travelin' Man JH x Jordane's HiDollar Covey Girl; o Roger & Alecia & Jacob Oldaker & Brenda Jordan, b Vernon & Brenda Jordan  
 4 - BRITWOODS TETON GOLD, by Hybrittins Just Push Play x Brittwoods Sweet Madness; o/b LuAnn Fullwood

**Winners Bitch**

**YORKTOWN'S LIBERTIE LILLY LADY JH**

**Reserve Winners Bitch**

**MT VIEW'S GLAMOUR GIRL JH**

**Best of Breed**

**TONAN-HOPE'S R U KIDDIN' ME,**

by CH Hope's Autumn Sno Storm x CH Jordean Auran It's-All-About-ME; o Douglas Tighe & Nancy Morabito, b Anthony & Nancy Morabito & Andrea Jordan



**Best of Winners/Best of Opposite Sex**  
**YORKTOWN'S LIBERTIE LILLY LADY JH**

**JUNIOR SHOWMANSHIP**

Judge: Mrs. Patricia P. Jenner

**Novice Intermediate**

- 4 - JACOB OLDADAKER with Jordane's Travelin Ovr Oldakers

**Open Senior**

- 1 - RACHEL KULP with CH May-jay's Dream To Remember JH

**Best Junior Handler**  
**RACHEL KULP**

**CHAMPIONSHIP**  
**PINS**

**Awarded FREE**  
**to ABC Members**

**CH • FC • AFC**  
**• DC • CD**  
**• CDX • UD • MH**

Send copy of confirmation of title and club affiliation to:

**Mary Jo Trimble**  
 10370 Fleming Road  
 Carterville, IL 62918

# Field Trials

## East Central

### NIAGARA FRONTIER Polk, PA April 14-15, 2007

#### Open Puppy (8S)

**J: K. M. Custer & Brian Hendrickson**

- 1 - TRADEWIND RIP (D), by FC/AFC Tradewind A Train x Sauls Suzy Too; o/h Steve Rollyson
- 2 - SPRING HILL'S MISCHIEF MAKER (D), by DC/AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free x Spring Hill's White Tornado; o Edward & Suzan Lehosky, h Ed Lehosky
- 3 - CHAROBS MASKED OUTLAW (D), by Windy Hill Bart x Ice's Prancing Anna; o Chad & Robin Slone, h Chad Slone
- 4 - SHORT SKIRT (B), by Blaze County Pike x Country Boys Arctic Kat; o/h James Winnen

#### Open Derby (21)

**J: Dee Hempfield & Edward Lehosky**

- 1 - SHORT SKIRT (B), by Blaze County Pike x Country Boys Arctic Kat; o/h James Winnen
- 2 - NUKE ITS LIL JAGER MEISTER, GSP
- 3 - WHISKEY RUN'S SUZIE Q, GSP
- 4 - TONELLIE'S BAD MOON RISING, GSP



COKE'S BARTON HOLLOW BEAR

#### Amateur Gun Dog (18S)

**J: Edward Lehosky & Chris Goegan**

- 1 - FC/AFC HOME RUN HANK (D), by FC/AFC Chubasco II x Shady's Chik-N-Little; o/h Chad Slone
- 2 - COKE'S BARTON HOLLOW BEAR (D), by FC/AFC Coke IV x Coyote Ugly; o Stanley Thorpe, h Chris Rider
- 3 - COLD MOUNTAIN (D), by Julry's White Ice x Hocking River Brett; o/h Chris Rider
- 4 - DELANE ONE ROUGH RIDE (D), by DC Country Road's Rough Rider x CH DeLane Hi-Voltage; o Dee A. & Weston C. Hempfield, h Lane Hempfield

#### Open Gun Dog (24S)

**J: Steve Rollyson & Gary Pritts**

- 1 - STATE LINE DOCTOR PEPPER (D), by FC/AFC Coke IV x Coyote Ugly; o Allen Cottrell, h Chris Rider
- 2 - FC/AFC HOME RUN HANK (D), by FC/AFC Chubasco II x Shady's Chik-N-Little; o/h Chad Slone

- 3 - COKE'S BARTON HOLLOW BEAR (D), by FC/AFC Coke IV x Coyote Ugly; o Stanley Thorpe, h Chris Rider

- 4 - JACKIE OF WIL-CAM (B), by FC/AFC Misty Morning Ropin the Wind x High Hopes Rimarda's Jill; o/h James M. SkorikMidwest



FC CHOC TALKS DIAMOND

#### Open All Age (18S)

**J: Lane Hempfield & Christopher V. Rider**

- 1 - WTR HI POINT'S HIGHTAILING RUBY, GSP
- 2 - OPEN RANGE, (D) by Willow's Casey x Field's Emme Award; o Samuel D. Borst, h James Winnen
- 3 - WHISKEY RUN'S KASSI, GSP
- 4 - FC CHOC TALKS DIAMOND (B), by FC Choc Talk x White Diamond; o Bill & Kip Tate, h Jim Winnen

## MICHIGAN Ionia, MI

April 6-8, 2007

#### Open Puppy (8S)

**J: Bill Thomson & Mike Wilshire**

- 1 - RANGE WEST'S AIN'T E Z TO FOOL (D), by Go Man x Celebration's Summer Cruise; o Greg Roe & Bridget McKay, h Greg Roe
- 2 - BNH THE MUSTACHE KID (D), by Sweetwater Billy Tucker x BNH Clyde's Nellie Belle; o Billie & Harold Heather, h Harold Heather
- 3 - DOC TALK (D), by Auten's Jack-B-Quick x Auten's Meg-Netic Field; o Jeff & Marsha Reed, h Ron Auten
- 4 - RU-JEM'S DIAMOND CUTTER (D), by Diamond Hill Dan x Diamond Hill Rockette; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee

#### Open Derby (13S)

**J: Harold Heather & Bill Haynes**

- 1 - DOC TALK (D), by Auten's Jack-B-Quick x Auten's Meg-Netic Field; o Jeff & Marsha Reed, h Ron Auten
- 2 - RED BUD ZIPPER (B), by TJ's Luckey x Tac's Abby Lee; o James & Janet Chase, h Jim Chase
- 3 - CHIP'S LAST EDITION (D), by Winda Gail's Last Trade x Molly Brown XX; o/h Edward J. Sawicki
- 4 - ICEMAN'S WILD ONE (D), by Trademark's Iceman x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Donna Janulis



LANE'S END THE NICK OF TIME

#### Amateur Gun Dog (25S)

**J: Anthony Carlesimo & Bill Haynes**

- 1 - LANE'S END THE NICK OF TIME (B), by The Time Machine x Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Judy & Tom Robin, h Tom Robin
- 2 - HY STEPPIN MAGGIE (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Hammering Hanks Rebel Belle; o Gerilyn & Chris Sennott, h Chris Sennott
- 3 - WILD TIME KATIE (B), by The Time Machine x Dexter's Dottie; o/h John Hall
- 4 - RENCROFT'S LITTLE BUCKAROO (D), by Sam's Hardy Spot RJ x Rencroft's Lucy; o/h Paul Renius



RENCROFT'S LITTLE BUCKAROO

#### Open Gun Dog (26S)

**J: Bill Thomson & Charles Langstaff**

- 1 - RENCROFT'S LITTLE BUCKAROO (D), by Sam's Hardy Spot RJ x Rencroft's Lucy; o/h Paul Renius
- 2 - HY STEPPIN MAGGIE (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Hammering Hanks Rebel Belle; o Chris & Gerilyn Sennott, h Chris Sennott
- 3 - WRIGLEY'S CHIP MAKIN' HIS MARK (D), by Renegade's Regal Wrigley x Chief's Misipi Nivashi Nummi; o/h Mike Poehler
- 4 - BULLOCHS FIRST IN LINE ALVIN (D), by Hi Point I Believe I Can Fly x Flat Rock's Iron Butterfly; o John & Terra Bulloch, h John Bulloch

#### Amateur All Age (26S)

**J: Anthony Vescoso & Jerry McGee**

- 1 - COMANCHE III (D), by Lobo's Boss Man x Lobo's Scipios Dream; o Paul & Phyllis Katzel, h Paul Katzel
- 2 - ANNITIME SOON (D), by The Time Machine x Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o James & Janet Chase, h Jim Chase
- 3 - WILD ANGEL (B), by Ajax VII x U-Hall; o/h John Hall

- 4 - WINDY HILL FLY BY (D), by The Time Machine x Dexter's Dottie; o/h Kent Merryman



**REBEL JAC'S HAMMERING DANDY**

**Open All Age (27S)**

**J: Steve Rollyson & Mike Cook**

- 1 - REBEL JAC'S HAMMERING DANDY (D), by Rebel Jac's Hammering Hank x Hi Tail Lakota; o Ronald W. Harling, h Chad Holman
- 2 - AUTEN'S MEG-NETIC FIELD (B), by Auten's Duke of Danaris x Lorac's Ideal Lucky; o Ron & Carol Auten, h Ron Auten
- 3 - SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS (D), by Rimarda's Trademark x Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Wade Haines, h Chad Holman
- 4 - CELEBRATION'S TWO OF HEARTS (D), by Bourbon XIII x MoKan Bimbo; o Paul & Phyllis Katzel, h Paul Katzel

**Open Limited All Age (26S)**

**J: Harold Heather & Mike Cook**

- 1 - RU-JEM'S A TOUCH OF BOURBON (D), by Bourbon XIII x MoKan Bimbo; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee
- 2 - GRAND JUNCTION JAKE (D), by Gambler's Ace In The Hole x Auten's Meg-Netic Field; o Richard & Carol Pulliam, h Chad Holman
- 3 - MAXWELL'S WHITE SPIRIT (D), by Lobo's Boss Man x Maxwell's Lucky Strike; o/h Kent Patterson
- 4 - RU-JEM'S STOP "N" WATCH (D), by The Time Machine x Ru-Jem's Field of Feathers; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee

**Midwest**

**MISSOURI VALLEY  
Branched Oak, Raymond, NE**

**April 20-25, 2007**

**Open Puppy (8S)**

**J: Wesley Felt & Stan Truksa**

- 1 - DEM BONES (D), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x Jay Birds Orange Crush; o/h David A. Lincoln
- 2 - BRAVO HAULIN'S OLYMPIC SPIRIT, VIZ
- 3 - BRAVO HAULIN'S OLYMPIC SPEED, VIZ
- 4 - T & M'S ANNIE MAE, GSP

**Open Derby (20S)**

**J: Doug Hess & Mike Zimbelman**

- 1 - BRAVO HAULIN'S OLYMPIC GOLD, VIZ
- 2 - WOLF RIVER'S WINNING TICKET (D), by In The Nick of Time x Wilco's Miss Emma; o Ken Blackman & Leland Dye, h Al Gorrow
- 3 - BRAVO HAULIN'S OLYMPIC FLAME, VIZ

- 4 - WALKER'S FLASH DANCER (B), by Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam JH x BB's Flashlight; o Paul Rosevear, h Bob Burchett

**Amateur Gun Dog (20S)**

**J: Tom Maneely & Richard Brewington**

- 1 - MAJESTIC'S TOUGH ENUFF TUEW (D), by FC/AFC Rebel's Tough As Tyrone x AFC Margaret's Memory Maker; o Jim & Adrienne Mills, h Jim Mills
- 2 - SADDLE'S LIL OZ, GSP
- 3 - FC MICROCOPY'S SUGAR MIST (B), by FC Lobo's Microcopy Sugar Spot x Rocklan Princess Ellie Mae; o/h Mike Lager
- 4 - HICKORY RIDGE MAGIC, GSP



**FC MEGADOT**

**Open Gun Dog (31S)**

**J: Stan Truksa & Wesley Felt**

- 1 - MAJESTIC'S SASSY LADY (B), by FC Lobo's Blazing Bandit x Texas Dancer; o Jim & Adrienne Mills, h Scott Johnson
- 2 - FC MEGADOT (B), by Lobo's Boss Man x Poki Dot; o Jim & Meam Floyd, h Scott Johnson
- 3 - RU-JEM'S PRAIRIE WIN (D), by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley x Chief's Misipi Nivashi Nummi; o Jane & Gil Hopper, h Bob Burchett
- 4 - SPEEDING TICKET'S RADAR GUN (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x Speeding Ticket; o Barry Koepke & Karen Fujikawa, h Jim John



**FC TEQUILA DYNAMITE**

**Open All Age (38S)**

**J: Tom Maneely & Mike Zimbelman**

- 1 - FC/AFC THE FAR SIDE'S KID AMEE (B), by The Far Side x Farther Out's Kid Kaylee; o Burton & Sara Wice, h Al Gorrow & Pam Baird
- 2 - FC TEQUILA DYNAMITE (D), by FC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x FC Missfit's Radikewell Krista; o Calvin Graham, h Bob Burchett
- 3 - HI PROOF WHIZKI (D), by DC The Whiz Kid x Spectacle On Ice; o Leland Dye, h Al Gorrow & Pam Baird
- 4 - FC DR BLOCKS REBEL MILLIE (B), by DC Silver Lakes Wishes Blaze x Rebels Suz A-Dan-D; o Kenneth Black, PhD, h Al Gorrow & Pam Baird

**Mid-American Brittany Championship  
Open Limited All Age 1hr (25S)**

**J: George Langabeer & David Taylor**

*This was reported in the October issue on page 16.*

**CENTRAL NEW MEXICO**

**Bernarda, NM**

**April 21-22, 2007**

**Amateur Puppy (9S)**

**J: Gail Tunberg & Charles Rose**

- 1 - PJ'S NO SHAME (B), by PJ Gotta Go Tanker x PJ Coco Puff; o Jason & Pamela Chavez, h Jason Chavez
- 2 - POPPYHILLS MARTINI WITH A TWIST, VIZ
- 3 - RODEO'S WINGSONG PISTOL PETE (D), by Michael's Pesty Pete x Rodeo's Joy Ride; o/h Denise Soon
- 4 - TASCOSA'S PLAYING WITH FIRE, VIZ

**Open Puppy (7S)**

**J: Vicki Northington & Mike McMullan**

- 1 - PJ'S NO SHAME (B), by PJ Gotta Go Tanker x PJ Coco Puff; o Jason & Pamela Chavez, h Jason Chavez
- 2 - RODEO'S WINGSONG PISTOL PETE (D), by Michael's Pesty Pete x Rodeo's Joy Ride; o/h Denise Soon
- 3 - WILDROSE I'M JUSTA BIRDDOG, GSP
- 4 - POPPYHILLS MARTINI WITH A TWIST, VIZ

**Amateur Derby (10S)**

**J: Gail Tunberg & Denise Soon**

- 1 - RUGERHEIM SMOKIN' TOP GUN, GSP
- 2 - KC'S "THE FINN" (D), by Auten's Jack B Quick x Auten's Meg-Netic; o Kerry & Carole Kammer, h Kerry Kammer
- 3 - BLUE COLLAR'S HIGH STAKES POKER (D), by The Whiz Kid x Martin's Rusty Diamond Hunter; o/h Martin Maresh
- 4 - PVR'S RUGERHEIM SMOKIN' PEANUT, GSP

**Open Derby (9S)**

**J: Vicki Northington & Denise Soon**

- 1 - RAINBOW'S GONE OVERBOARD, GSP
- 2 - CHAD'S REBEL WITH A CAUSE (D), by The Whiz Kid x Martin's Rusty Diamond Hunter; o/h Chad Connor
- 3 - BLUE COLLAR'S HIGH STAKES POKER (D), by The Whiz Kid x Martin's Rusty Diamond Hunter; o/h Martin Maresh
- 4 - CHUGACH'S TEQUILA SUNRISE (D), by Sam-Dee's Traveler x Redlines Tequila Twist; o/h Bruce A. Stephens

**Amateur Gun Dog (19S)**

**J: Gail Tunberg & John Tunberg**

- 1 - JAKE THE BLUE COLLAR GIANT (D), by Hanging Jaze Main Man x Martin's Rusty Diamond Hunter; o/h Chad Connor
- 2 - FARAWAY ISLANDS RANGER, GSP
- 3 - STEPHEN'S ROYAL BUDDY (D), by Big Mac Pac Attack x Paul's Miss Britt; o/h Bruce A. Stephens
- 4 - MAGIC MAJOR UPROAR (D), by Magic Sirly You Jest x Magic Savin All My Love; o Shelly & Timothy Gonzales, h Timothy Gonzales

**Open Gun Dog (25S)**

**J: Vicki Northington & John Tunberg**

- 1 - HOLZER'S DESERT WILLOW, GSP
- 2 - WILDROSE'S LIL LEIPCHEN, GSP



**CHEYENNE LITTLE MEG 'A**

- 3 - CHEYENNE LITTLE MEG 'A (B), by Chubasco II x Shady's Chik-N-Little; o/h John E. Cross
- 4 - MARTIN'S FLIGHT OVER DENALI (B), by Hanging Jaze Main Man x Martin's Rusty Diamond Hunter; o/h Martin Maresh

## West Coast

### WHID ISLE

#### Goose Butte Near Ritzville, WA

April 14-15, 2007

Saturday started off poorly with the Secretary sleeping soundly through the wake-up call and the door being beaten down by the motel owners. Then she set a new land speed record making it to the grounds in record time. The worst part of the whole weekend was the rain we suffered for most of Saturday... and this on the desert where it's not supposed to rain. Dogs running in the early braces - oh heck it was the entire stake - were hard pressed to find birds. Fortunately we had one dog that actually found a bird and handled everything well. DC AWARDS GREENHILL RAMBEAU took home the only placement in the AGD.

As nasty as it was the coyotes were probably out on course following the bird planters around eating them. But on we trudged with the OAA and OD. Everything seemed to improve as the day wore on with the rain letting up, the skies getting a little brighter and the dogs starting to find birds. The OAA was won by FC/ AFC BLUEWATER GUNS-A-BLAZIN and the OD was won by TRAVELER'S NEW TWIST.

Later, as we were able to get more cover put up, we all gathered around the fire provided by the "Fire Dancer" once we got a supply of propane for this remarkable little stove which made life a little more bearable. We braved the cold for the pot luck while as many people as was possible gathered around the fire pit.

Sunday started better with the sun peeking out and eventually things started to warm up a little. We got started bright and early with the OGD and everything was different on this day. Apparently the coyotes had their stomachs full and left the birds alone, as bird work improved markedly. Winner for the OGD was MEGASMOKE GRAND FINALE. And while the OGD trudged on, the OP ran on the All Age Course with the winner being MVP/REDLINE'S HIGH OCTANE. The AAA followed the OP with the winner being FC/AFC/AmFC REDLINE'S TEQUILA SMOKER.

We also had two Juniors handling dogs, one of which placed. This is encouraging for the future of the sport. We welcomed long lost Ken Jacobsen (owned by Pacolet Cheyenne Sam) back to the game along with Jim Hance, who hasn't been away from this game we play quite as long as Ken. It was good to welcome both of these people who have been absent for quite a while. Thanks to all our judges as well as

the participants/workers who made the difference between a mediocre weekend and a great trial. Without these people there is no game to play.

#### Open Puppy (8S)

**J: Rick Axtell & Tom White**

- 1 - MVP/REDLINE'S HIGH OCTANE (D), by DC/FC/2xAmFid Ch Redline's Tequila Smoker x FC Shiloh's Whoa Nellie MH; o Karen Nelsen, h Paul Doiron
- 2 - JACOLET GINGKO (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Lazy K Little Bit; o/h Ken Jacobson
- 3 - TIMBERLINE'S CEDARIDGE CHOCOLIC (B), by CH Jayhawkers Masked Bandit x Timberline's; o/h Tony Thompson
- 4 - DECAN'S WHISKEY LULLABY (B), by DC/AFC Bourbon XIII x Chikamin-Sunnyvolke Melody; o David & Noelle DeCan, h David DeCan

#### Open Derby (11S)

**J: Dennis Leis & Mark Shearman**

- 1 - TRAVELER'S NEW TWIST (D), by FC Sam-Dee's Traveler x FC Redline's Tequila Twist; o Carolyn & Jerry Cape, h Paul Doiron
- 2 - TRELEY'S BLUEWATER BROOK (B), by FC Bluewater Twister x April Ann Garcia; o Richard & Louise Vitellaro, h Wayne Down
- 3 - JERI U DEANS CHEVY MAGNUM (B), by Sir Magnum Prime JH x Cheyenne's Smoken Gun; o/h Jerri Ford
- 4 - Withheld

#### Amateur Gun Dog (14S)

**J: Dan Mar & Rick Axtell**

- 1 - DC AWARD'S GREENHILL RAMBEAU (D), by Greenhill M'n M's Nitro x Award's Ad-Venture-Us-Tyke; o Jeane White & Dan Green, h Dan Green
- 2 - Withheld
- 3 - Withheld
- 4 - Withheld



**FC/AFC MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION**

#### Open Gun Dog (21S)

**J: Larry Sandusky & Jim House**

- 1 - MEGASMOKE GRAND FINALE (D), by FC/AFC/2xAmFid Ch Redline's Tequila Smoker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Myra-Dawn Ellis, h Paul Doiron
- 2 - SAN-DEE'S BLAZING SHANE (D), by FC Sam-Dee's Buckaroo x FC Repeat's San-Dee; o Donald & Pat Ball, h Paul Doiron
- 3 - FC QUAIL ROCK TOUGH ENOUGH (D), by DC Jordean Tough Stuff x FC Repeat's San-Dee; o Ellen Weinfurter, h Paul Doiron
- 4 - CRUZ CONTROL (D), by FC/AFC Chubasco II x DC/AFC Shady's Tia Maria; o/h Mark Shearman

#### Amateur All Age (14S)

**J: Dennis Leis & George Prummer**

- 1 - FC/AFC/AmFid Ch REDLINE'S TEQUILA SMOKER (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x Smarteyes Microbeans; o Bill & Cynthia Leffingwell, h Bill Leffingwell

- 2 - NGDCH/FC/AFC JALOS' INTERN (D), by FC/AFC Jalo's PH D x Queen of Diamonds II JH; o Jim & Sunny House, h Jim House
- 3 - PISTOL'S HI POINT RUFFIAN (D), by NAFC/FC/ AFC Pistol Pack'n Walker x FC Locars Get It While You Can; o Victor A. Retherford, h Vic Retherford
- 4 - Withheld



**FC/AFC BLUEWATER GUNS-A-BLAZIN**

#### Open All Age (14S)

**J: Ed Sitar & Mark Shearman**

- 1 - FC/AFC BLUEWATER GUNS-A-BLAZIN (D), by Bluewater Pink x Bluewater Lilly; o Patrick Jacobs, h Wayne Down
- 2 - ROCKING RM JOSE'S RED BALL (D), by FC Tequila Joker's Jose Cuervo x Chubasco's Little Mariah; o Ed & Linda Dixon, h Paul Doiron
- 3 - FC/AFC MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION (D), by FC/AFC/2xAmFid Ch Redline's Tequila Smoker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Paul Doiron
- 4 - DC/AFC TJ'S SINGLE SHOT OF SCIPIO (B), by NFC/DC Tequila's Joker x DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White

## WASHINGTON Ritzville, WA

April 21-23, 2007

The Spring 2007 Washington Brittany Club trial was filled with challenges for the first time in many years. The rather large entry of 149 was reduced to 123 late Friday and early Saturday due to a serious illness of one contestant's mother and the equipment failure of another. This caused some major scratches and rebracing in several stakes. WBC's normally smooth running trial was a series of challenges from Saturday until around noon on Sunday.

Saturday evening was a celebration of one of our own winning the Open Nationals. The owners of SHADY'S TIA MARIA, Marilynne & Clem Little, hosted a cocktail hour and steak feed to share their good fortune with their field trial friends in the Northwest. The running was completed Monday, shortly after noon, and everyone had a good weekend of trailing.

#### Open Puppy (9S)

**J: Dennis Leis & Joe Waitman**

- 1 - SOUTHWESTERN BUZZ (D), by The Rock II x Dakota Splash; o Phil Dangerfield, h Ed Tillson
- 2 - TIMBERLINE'S CEDARIDGE CHOCOHOLIC (B), by CH Jayhawkers Masked Bandit x Timberline's Tri'n Catch Me; o Tony Thompson, Tedde Montes-Betham & N. Hultquist, h Tony Thompson
- 3 - DECAN'S WHISKEY LULLABY (B), by DC/AFC Bourbon XIII x Chikamin-Sunnyvale Melody; o David & Noelle DeCan, h Evan DeCan

- 4 - DREAM CATCHER'S STARLIGHT (B), by Buck's Dream Catcher x CH BBB's Flashlight; o Jay Proost, h Ed Tillson

**Open Derby (18S)**

**J: Cal Palmer & Irene Palmer**

- 1 - TRELEY'S BLUEWATER BROOK (B), by FC Bluewater Twister x April Ann Garcia; o Richard & Louise Vitellaro, h Wayne Down  
 2 - TONK VALLEY GIN (B), by Don's Fearless Max A Dan D x Chief's Shott O'Nolan's N Dot; o Don White, h Brandon Jones  
 3 - TRAVELER'S NEW TWIST (D), by FC Sam-Dee's Traveler x FC Redline's Tequila Twist; o Carolyn & Jerry Cape, h Paul Doiron  
 4 - SANBAR CASTLE BUILT ON LEGENDS (D), by CH Millette's Fire When Ready x CH Castle's Sweet Scarlet; o Robert, Carolyn & Polly West, h Paul Doiron

**Amateur Gun Dog (25S)**

**J: Roger Borine & Roger Schmitt**

- 1 - CEDAR CREEK ZEB (D), by NGDC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne Serenade Sparkle; o/h Joe Waitman  
 2 - FC/AFC GUNTRADER'S A LITTLE ROWDY (D), by CH Gun Trader Choclit Demon x Magnum Marla Kaycee; o/h Brent Thieme  
 3 - BLACKSMITH'S DAUGHTER, ES  
 4 - JAYHAWKER'S MASKED BANDIT (D), by DC/AFC Masked Shoshoni War Chief x Jayhawker's Dangerous Dixie; o/h Vic Rutherford

**Open Gun Dog (33S)**

**J: Bob Battin & Bob Showalter**

- 1 - FC QUAIL ROCK TOUGH ENOUGH (D), by DC Jordan Tough Stuff MH x FC Repeat's San-Dee; o Ellen Weinfurtnr, h Paul Doiron  
 2 - REDLINE'S SMOKIN GUN (D), by DC/AFC/2xAm Fld CH Redline's Tequila Smoker x Redline's Till Tomorrow; o Sheri Harder, h Paul Doiron  
 3 - FC I M A POCKET ROCKET (D), by FC/AFC I'm A Runnin' Bandit x I'm A Birdfindin' Babe JH; o Craig Lewis, h Paul Doiron  
 4 - FC RUMOR TOO (B), by FC/AFC Chubasco II x FC/AFC Shady's Chik-N-Little; o Marilynne & Clem Little, h Jimmy Berneathy



**FC/AFC REDLINE'S TEQUILA SMOKER**

**Amateur All Age (20S)**

**J: Dennis Leis & Joe Waitman**

- 1 - FC/AFC MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White  
 2 - DC/AFC TERRA'S CABO WABO (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x DC/AFC Travelers Reign of Terra; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White  
 3 - DC/AFC REDLINES TEQUILA SMOKER (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x Smarteyes Microbean's; o Bill & Cindy Leffingwell, h Bill Leffingwell  
 4 - REDLINE'S TEQUILA TWIST (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x Smarteyes Microbean's; o Bill & Cindy Leffingwell, h Bill Leffingwell

**Open All Ages (18S)**

**J: Mark Shearman & Ed Sitar**

- 1 - FC BLUEWATER PINK (D), by FC Boom Sha Boom x Suzies Flash; o/h Wayne Down  
 2 - FC/AFC MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION (D), by DC/AFC/2X AM FC Redline's Tequila Smoker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Tom White, h Paul Doiron  
 3 - DC/AFC REDLINE'S TEQUILA SMOKER (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x Smarteyes Microbean's; o Bill & Cynthia Leffingwell, h Paul Doiron  
 4 - ROCKING RM JOSE'S RED BALL (D), by FC Tequila Joker's Jose Cuervo x Chubasco's Little Mariah; o Ed & Linda Dixon, h Paul Doiron

**IDAHO**

**April 28-May 2, 2007**

**Mile Post 9 Hwy 95, Marsing, ID**

An oft-used expression in Idaho is that "if you don't like the weather, just stick around and it will change." So went the IBC's 2007 spring field trial. It started out with warm days, a full moon at night and the coyotes singing us to sleep but ended with cold, wind, rain and mixed in also was a hailstorm on magnificent high desert country. We would like to thank everybody that helped during our trial, club members Rod & Carol Maves, David Kirk, Bill Boyer, Steve Ball, Ron Dunagan, Robin & Loren Tomasi, Jeff Semmens, Larry Sandusky, Frank Bright and Sharon Millsbaugh. We would like to thank our judges also, (some of which spent long hours in the saddle) you are greatly appreciated - Jeff Hull, Emmett Burns, Marilynne Little, Tom White, Patti Van DeCoevering, Clem Little, Roger Borine, Joe Waitman, June McConnell and Bob Showalter.

Our trial had a total of 132 entries with 125 starters and total of 86 dogs. Of the 86 dogs we had 6 DC's, 15 FC's, 7 AFC's, 1 NFC, 2 CH, 2 MH, 2 JH and 3 American Field Champion titled dogs at our trial. It was a joy to watch some of the top Brittans in the nation run in our trial. Also during our trial we were the host club for the Western Brittany All Age Championship, which was our Open Limited All Age stake. A full report of the Championship will be sent to ABC with a photo of the winners. Photo's of our trial can also be seen at our website [www.idahobrittany.org](http://www.idahobrittany.org).

Thanks again to all that came to our trial to compete, volunteer or judge, you are greatly appreciated! We hope to see you in the future at one of our trials.

**Open Puppy (4S)**

**J: Clem Little & Joe Waitman**

- 1 - SOUTHWESTERN BUZZ (D), by The Rock II x Dakota Splash; o Phil Dangerfield, h Ed Tillson  
 2 - WHITE POWDER PEARL (B), by Piney Run Art x Piney Run Tango; o Jim Guthrie, h Jimmy Berneathy  
 3 - ALAR'S TANGO BAR (B), by DC/AFC Redline's Tequila Smoker x CH Sovereign Alar's Sky Rocket JH; o/h Katherine Thompson  
 4 - ALAR'S WHERE THERE'S SMOKE (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x CH Sovereign Alar's Sky Rocket JH; o/h Jessica Carlson

**Open Derby (14S)**

**J: Clem Little & Marilynne Little**

- 1 - BRETON'S HEART O'GOLD (B), by FC Breton's JeanLuc Picard x DC/AFC Chikamins Tub O'Gold; o Joe Bevier, h Paul Doiron  
 2 - CEDAR CREEK SURGEON (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o/h Joe Waitman



**ALAR'S SKY DANCER**

- 3 - ALAR'S SKY DANCER (B), by KB's Shadow Dancer x CH Sovereign Alar Sky Rocket JH; o A. Farinas, G. Schanzenbocher, J. Carlson, h Ed Tillson  
 4 - MIDAS BLAZIN AMBER SKIES (B), by FC/AFC Lobo's Rebel Dogg x Klick Tats Night Train; o Dale & Rosalie Shores, h Wayne Down

**Amateur Gun Dog (18S)**

**J: Marilynne Little & Thomas White**

- 1 - DC PJ'S FRANCIS DRAKE (D), by DC/AFC Raggey Andy x CH RJ's Roxie Lady; o Dave Porter, Laura Porter & Ariel Bevier, h Joe Bevier  
 2 - CEDAR CREEK ZEB (D), by NGD/DC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serenade Sparkle; o/h Joe Waitman  
 3 - JAYHAWKER'S MASKED BANDIT (D), by DC/AFC Masked Shoshoni War Chief x Jayhawker's Dangerous Dixie; o/h Vic Rutherford  
 4 - Withheld



**FC I M A POCKET ROCKET**

**Open Gun Dog (26S)**

**J: Ron Dunagan & Roger Borine**

- 1 - FC I M A POCKET ROCKET (D), by FC/AFC I M A Runnin Bandit x I M A Birdfindin Babe JH; o Craig Lewis, h Paul Doiron  
 2 - CHIEF'S NUBBINS MY LIL LADY (B), by Chief's Nubbin Ridge Runner x Chiefs Shott O'Nolans N Do; o Matt Kitchen, h Brandon Jones  
 3 - TRADEMARK'S MIA SCIPIO CINNIBAR MH (B), by Trademark's Cinnibar Rocket x First Tri; o/h Joe Bevier  
 4 - CEDAR CREEK ZEB (D), by NCDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serenade Sparkle; o/h Joe Waitman

**Amateur All Age (14S)**

**J: Larry Sandusky & Patti Van DeCoevering**

- 1 - DC/AFC TERRA'S CABO WABO (D), by FC/AFC Redline's Tequila Smoker x DC/AFC Traveler's Reign of Terra; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White  
 2 - NFC/DC/AFC SHADY'S TIA MARIA (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x FC/AFC Shady's Chik-N-Little; o Marilynne & Clem Little, h Clem Little



**DC/AFC TERRA'S CABO WABO**

- 3 - DC/AFC SINGLE SHOT OF SCIPIO (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila Joker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White
- 4 - FC/AFC MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION (D), by DC/AFC Redline's Tequila Smoker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White



**MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION**

**Open All-Age (26S)**

**J: Jeff Hull & Emmett Burns**

- 1 - MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION (D), by DC/AFC Redline's Tequila Smoker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Paul Doiron
- 2 - ROCKING RM JOSE'S RED BALL (D), by FC Tequila Joker's Jose Cuervo x Chubasco's Little Mariah; o Ed & Linda Dixon, h Paul Doiron
- 3 - SHADY'S BEANSTALK (D), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Shady's Chik-N-Little; o Marilynne & Clem Little, h Jimmy Berneathy
- 4 - FC LANE'S END JESS N TIME (B), by The Time Machine x Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Cary Crum, h Wayne Down

**Western Brittany All Age Championship**

**Open Limited All Age (23S)**

**J: Robert Showalter & June McConnell**

For complete write-up, please see page 35.

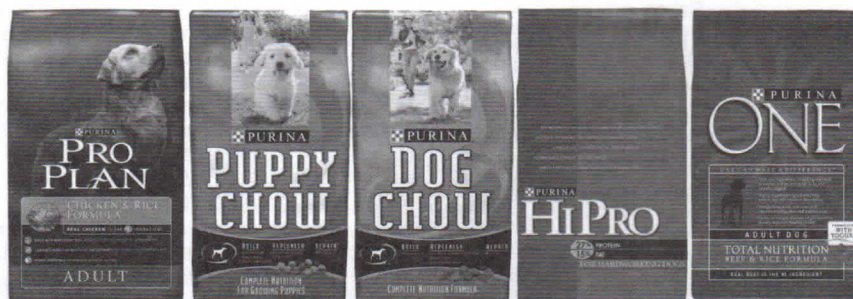
# These simple tools can help researchers of serious canine diseases.



When your breed club members cut out and save package weight circles as Purina® Pro Club® members, and participate in the Purina® Parent Club Partnership (PPCP) Program, your club will begin to earn financial contributions from Purina and the Canine Health Foundation. You'll want to learn about all of the important details by contacting us soon. Breed clubs have already earned a total of almost \$1.2 million for their breeds' health studies, education programs and/or rescue efforts.

For complete details about how the PPCP Program works, call us toll-free at 1-800-778-3375, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CT, Mon.-Fri.; or e-mail us at [purinappcp@purina.com](mailto:purinappcp@purina.com). If you'd like to join Pro Club and participate in the PPCP, call toll-free 1-877-PRO-CLUB (1-877-776-2582), 7 a.m. to 5 p.m. CT, Mon.-Fri., or apply on-line at [www.purinaproclub.com](http://www.purinaproclub.com). Current Pro Club members can simply notify the Pro Club, by phone or e-mail, and tell them that they want to participate in the PPCP program.

Trademarks owned by Société des Produits Nestlé S.A., Vevey, Switzerland



**PURINA® PARENT CLUB PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM**



**Visit The American Brittany Club Website**  
**<http://clubs.akc.org/brit>**



# Regional Club Secretaries, Web Sites & Directors

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

## CENTRAL NEW MEXICO

Pamala Chavez  
601 Sandia View Rd. NW  
Albuquerque, NM 87107  
(505) 344-6961  
Email: sayhay88@aol.com

## FORT WORTH

Kay Barker, 670 Brookside Dr.  
Cedar Hill, TX 75104 • (972) 291-8300

## HAWKEYE

Wanda Yoerger, 24306 C 16  
Lemans, IA 51031 • (712) 533-6437

## INDIAN NATIONS

<http://indiannationsbrittanyclub.com>  
Joellen Corley, 220 East Chestnut  
Coweta, OK 74429 • (918) 486-5534  
Email: joellencorley@aol.com

## LONE STAR

Mary Karbinger, 884 FM 1288 So.  
Bellevue, TX 76228 • (940) 928-2315  
Email: txbritts@wf.quik.com

## MIDWEST

David Byers  
2850 SW Mission Woods Dr.  
Topeka, KS 66614 • (785) 633-8569  
Email: David.W.Byers@wellsfargo.com

## MO-VALLEY

Ronald W. Curtis, 25910 West Center Rd.  
Waterloo, NE 68069 • (402) 359-2012

## NEBRASKA

Claudia Truksa, 29400 S. 120th  
Firth, NE 68358 • (402) 791-5171

## NEOSHO VALLEY

Beth Hamman, 444 90th Rd.  
Toronto, KS 66777

## NORTHERN COLORADO

[www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/ncbc/ncbchome.html](http://www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/ncbc/ncbchome.html)  
Tracy Haines 2870 W. 148th Ave.  
Broomfield, CO 80020 • (303) 404-9790  
Email: Pointer3383@aol.com

## NORTHERN OKLAHOMA

Linda Milam, 3175 N. Katy Rd.  
Elm Mott, TX 76640 • (254) 829-1498  
Email: timkennels@netzero.net

## RINGNECK

Ken Seivert, 4761 280th St.  
Sheldon, IA 51201 • (712) 324-4826

## SKYLINE

[www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/sbc/sbchome.htm](http://www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/sbc/sbchome.htm)

Alice Janssen, 101 Starr Lane  
Brighton, CO 80660  
Email: starlofts@aol.com

## SOONER

Richard Conner, 434 CR 2141  
Telephone, TX 75488 • (903) 664-2111

## SOUTHERN KANSAS

Terry Gowin, Box 177  
Whitewater, KS 67154 • (316) 799-2229  
Email: kanza177@earthlink.net

## SOUTHERN NEW MEXICO

Ed Tillson, P.O. Box 9108  
Albuquerque, NM 87119  
(505) 280-3883  
Email: edtillson@tequilakennels.com

## SUNLAND

Bobby Morris, 6440 Loma De Cristo  
El Paso, TX 79912 • (915) 584-7438

## TEXAS COASTAL

[www.txcbc.org](http://www.txcbc.org)  
Michelle Ligan, 18507 Wood Glen Lane  
Houston, TX 77084 • (281) 599-0741  
Email: dawn12\_24\_74@yahoo.com

## WEST TEXAS

<http://home.earthlink.net/~txbrits/wtbc/>  
Jan Kilpatrick, 7865 CR 271  
Hico, TX 76457 • (254) 785-2345

## DIRECTORS

Dave Lincoln  
5659 S. Lansing Way  
Englewood, CO 80111 • (303) 644-3030  
FAX (303) 644-4743  
Email: bennettsand@aol.com

Gary Smith, 252 Meadow Lake Estates Rd.  
Denison, TX 75021-6042  
(903) 463-9444  
Email: GSmith@denisonisd.net

Bob Rankin, 2502 NW 234th St.  
Edmond, OK 73003 • (405) 844-6805  
Email: gibob@telepath.com

## WEST COAST

### ALOHA

Carla Cavaco, 7271 Mokuone St.  
Honolulu, HI 96825 • (808) 384-7378  
Email: clcavaco@clearwire.net

## CALIFORNIA

[www.californiabrittanyclub.org](http://www.californiabrittanyclub.org)  
Margaret Horstmeyer  
3760 West Meyers Rd.  
San Bernardino, CA 92407  
(909) 880-2818  
Email: tomimaging@aol.com

## CENTRAL CALIFORNIA

Sherry Larsen  
2511 E. Birch Ave. • Clovis, CA 93611  
(559) 323-8978 • Fax (559) 322-5598  
Email: sherry@ascshows.com

## GOLDEN EMPIRE

Beverly Millette, 6938 S. George  
Washington Blvd., Yuba City, CA 95991  
Ph/Fax (530) 673-1925  
Email: britfan@mako.com

## GREATER PHOENIX

[www.brittanyclubs.com/phoenix/](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/phoenix/)  
Lyle Christiansen, 5218 W. Coronado Rd.  
Phoenix, AZ 85035 • (602) 272-7457  
Cell Phone: (602) 377-8724

## HIGH DESERT

Pat Jacobs, 9051 Quail Hollow Court  
Bakersfield, CA 93314 • (661) 392-0607  
Email: PJacobs9051@aol.com

## IDAHO

[www.idahobrittany.org](http://www.idahobrittany.org)  
Sharon Millspaugh, 13069 Arroyo Circle  
Kuna, ID 83634 • (208) 362-9408  
Email: millspaughrd@msn.com

## INLAND EMPIRE

Brent Themer, 21302 W. Watt  
Cheney, WA 99004 • (509) 235-1137

## NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

[www.brittanyclubs.com/ncbc](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/ncbc)  
Linda McGlothlen • 2325 Bridlewood Dr.  
Rancho Cordova, CA 95670  
(916) 635-3240

## NORTHERN NEVADA

[www.brittanyclubs.com/NNBC](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/NNBC)  
Yvonne Shanto, 16125 Buffalo Road  
Reno, NV 89506 • (775) 969-3745  
Email: fieldtrialbritt@hotmail.com

## OREGON

Nan Pullen, 18839 SE Tickle Creek Ct.  
Boring, OR 97009  
Email: npullen1@peoplepc.com

## SAHUARO

<http://sahuarobrittany.org>  
Dee Hartnek, 6909 E. Camino Garcia  
Sierra Vista, AZ 85650 • (520) 803-9696  
Email: dee@sunquestbrittany.com

## SAN DIEGO

[www.sandiegobrittany.org](http://www.sandiegobrittany.org)  
Mary Brown, 2165 Alexander Dr.  
Escondido, CA 92025 • (858) 722-2478  
Email: mary@sandiegobrittany.org

## SIERRA VIEW

Steve Cosgrave, 2261 Drew Ave.  
Turlock, CA 95382 • (209) 667-9453  
Email: stevix1@msn.com

## SOUTHERN SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY

Pat Jacobs, 9051 Quail Hollow Court  
Bakersfield, CA 93314 • (661) 392-0607  
Email: PJacobs9051@aol.com

## WASATCH FRONT

Matt Jones, 461 W. Village Dr.  
Orem, UT 84058 • (801) 362-2428

## WASHINGTON

[www.washingtonbrittany.com](http://www.washingtonbrittany.com)  
Bill Vye, 12228 Dayton Ave. N.  
Seattle, WA 98133 • (206) 362-2122

## WHID ISLE

[www.whidislebrittany.com](http://www.whidislebrittany.com)  
Joan Donnell, 23005 NE 72nd Place  
Redmond, WA 98053 • (425) 868-6573  
Email: chiklet2@verizon.net

## DIRECTORS

Gordon Theilen, 7707 Serpa Ln.  
Dixon, CA 95620 • (707) 678-8416  
Email: ghtheilen@ucdavis.edu

Hank Hartnek, 6909 E. Camino Garcia  
Sierra Vista, AZ 85650 • (520) 803-9696  
Email: hhartnek@tritonics.com

John Henderson, 22221-284th Ave. SE,  
Maple Valley, WA 98038 • (425) 433-0687  
Email: Sunnyvaleb@aol.com

**PLEASE NOTIFY both The  
Managing Editor and the  
Executive Secretary of any  
changes in Club Secretaries.**

## MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB



**Give the gift of a new membership... to give the opportunity to someone to learn about and participate in the American Brittany Club.**

This membership campaign is really quite simple, we are asking every member to donate/sponsor a membership in the American Brittany Club. This "gifted" membership might be to a puppy purchaser, or a friend/acquaintance who has a Brittany. All of us encounter people who may just need a little encouragement to become members.

This can work, but it is totally dependent upon your support. Please use the ABC application form in the back of the magazine to enroll a new member today. You may donate/sponsor multiple new memberships. The names of new members & ABC sponsors will be published in the magazine on a quarterly basis.

**THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE!**



# Listings: Kennels • At Stud • Trainers & Handlers

The below listings of Kennels, At Stud and Trainers & Handlers does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club. Persons contacting advertisers should determine for themselves which ones are most suitable.

## Kennels

### SHADY KENNEL

2006 NFC/DC/AFC/5xAmFid CH Shady's Tia Maria  
Marilynne & Clem Little  
PMB 246 • 718 Griffin Ave.  
Enumclaw, WA 98022 • (360) 825-6725  
2-08

### HIGH HOPES BRITTANYS

2006 NGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Tar's Dot Com  
2006 NAGDC High Hope's Fly By Nite  
Al & Cindy Crokep Jr.  
4152 Fisher Rd. • Conneautville, PA 16406  
(814) 587-3882  
12-07

### AJAX BRITTANYS

John & Judy Marinelli  
1710 Dunhill • Milford, MI 48381  
(248) 684-5010  
e-mail: Johnmar248@aol.com  
2-08

### ALLMAC'S KENNELS

John & Carol McMurray, 269 Dairy Lane  
Palmyra, PA 17078-8805  
(717) 469-7507  
8-08

### BIRCH HILL BRITTANYS

Bob, Leslie & Daniel Fleury  
377 Pendleton Hill Rd.  
North Stonington, CT 06359  
(860) 535-1542  
e-mail: birchhillb@aol.com  
8-08

### BUCK'S BRITTANYS

Tom LaForge, 24 Jansen Rd.  
Pine Bush, NY 12566 • (845) 744-5164  
buckbrit@hvc.rr.com  
www.bucksbrittanys.com  
11-08

### FAROUT FIELDS BRITTANYS

Pups, Stud Service, Boarding, Grooming,  
Companion & Show Training & Handling  
Jackie Arnold  
Dunnellon (Ocala), FL 34432  
(352) 465-7655  
e-mail: faroutfields@bellsouth.net  
3-08

### HAVEN VALLEY KENNEL

John Mennella, 2433 Route 209  
Wurtsboro, NY 12790 • (845) 888-0402  
e-mail: gmbrittannies@yahoo.com  
www.bdarn.com/havenvalley  
5-08

### HI BRITTANY'S KENNEL

Stud Service, Pups & Gun Dogs  
Edward & Lucille Sawicki  
126 Stebbins Rd. • Somers, CT 06071  
(860) 763-0450  
e-mail: HiBrittanys@aol.com  
11-08

### LONE STAR BRITTANYS

James L. Morriss  
Midland, TX • (432) 682-2929  
e-mail: lonestarbrittanys@sbcglobal.net  
www.lonestarbrittanys.com  
6-08

### MARJO'S BRITTANYS

Marsha & Joe Luisi, 83 Groveville Rd.  
Trenton, NJ 08620 • (609) 298-4781  
e-mail: Marjos83@aol.com  
5-08

### MAXWELL KENNELS

Terry Maxwell • Willcox, AZ  
(520) 384-4639  
e-mail: terrygmaxwell@yahoo.com  
8-08

### PINEY RUN KENNEL

Tom & Martha Greenlee  
2180 Hutcheson Rd.  
Baskerville, VA 23915 • (434) 774-2763  
www.pineyrunkennel.com  
2-08

### RENEGADE KENNELS

Gary & Diana Kubitz  
21224 Waubasco Rd.  
Battle Creek, MI 49017 • (269) 962-2363  
e-mail: reneegade@voyager.net  
8-08

### ROVAN'S BRITTANYS

Ivan & Ronnie Clark • 158 Easy St.  
Howell, NJ 07731 • (732) 938-5842  
e-mail: Rovans@optonline.net  
11-07

### WINDTUCK BRITTANYS

Leslee & Jim Masolotte  
6533 W. Lakeside Ct.  
Littleton, CO 80125 • (303) 791-1813  
e-mail: ljmaso@earthlink.net  
8-08

## At Stud

\*denotes OFA certified

### \*NFC/2xNAFC/FC/AFC JUST CALL ME ROY

2006 National Amateur All Age Champion  
2005 National Open All Age Champion  
2004 National Amateur All Age Champion  
2003 National Open Runner-Up Champion  
OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled  
Owner: Tom Ettinger • (802) 824-5984  
e-mail: tets@earthlink.net  
Trainer: Ben Lorensen • (803) 584-2412  
2-08

### \*FC/AFC CLYDE'S MICRO-BREEZE

1x American Field CH/3x Runner-up  
\*LINVEL'S ACE OF DIAMONDS  
1x American Field Runner-up  
Son of 2xNFC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan  
Owners: Paul Pollock & Lisa Podraza  
305 Medford Mt. Holly Rd.  
Medford, NJ 08055  
(609) 714-1973 • (908) 963-7994  
e-mail: lpodraza@aol.com  
4-08

### \*NAC/FC/AFC LEA'S RUNNING JAY HAWK

2003 IAMS Dog of The Year  
2001 National Amateur Champion  
8x/7x American Field Champion/Runner-up

### \*FC/AFC LIGHTNING'S BISMARCK

3x Winner - Deep South Dog of The Year  
3x National Championship Placement-96 Total  
\*2xNGDC/DC/AFC WINCHESTER OF HANGING JAZE  
6x Winner Deep South Dog of The Year  
Frozen Semen Available  
Owners: Bo & Renae Ackerman • (770) 983-2021  
6452 Kenimer Rd. • Clermont, GA 30527  
8-08

### \*DC LAFAYETTE BORDER BARON UDX MH

OFA Excellent  
Owners: Sue & Bobby Armstrong  
6916 Trail Lake Dr. • Fort Worth, TX 76133  
(817) 294-5691  
email: SArmstr853@aol.com  
6-08

### \*DC/AFC THE WHIZ KID

\*FC/AFC/AmFid CH CHUBASCO II  
\*FC/2xCH TEQUILA JOKER'S JOSE CUERVO  
Full Brother to NFC/DC/AFC Shady's Tia Maria  
\*AmFid CH SHADY'S BEANSTALK  
Frozen Semen Available  
Shady Kennel • (360) 825-6725  
2-08

### \*FC/AFC ROVAN'S DUST DEVIL DAN

Ivan & Ronnie Clark  
158 Easy St. • Howell, NJ 07731  
(732) 938-5842  
e-mail: Rovans@optonline.net  
11-07

### \*FC/AFC SHILOH'S BLAZIN TRI'D N TRU

2x American Field Champion  
Winner 2004 Mid-American Brittany CH  
2004 Magnum's Masked Man Top Gun  
Dog Winner  
2003 Winner Prairie States Shooting Dog CH  
2003 RU Winner - ABC Nat'l Gun Dog CH  
2003 - #1 AKC Open Gun Dog  
Owners: Marc & Vicki Rittner  
(909) 599-1233 • San Dimas, CA  
e-mail: PDQ1212@aol.com  
Trainer/Handler: Bob Burchett  
(319) 838-2822  
12-07

## Trainers & Handlers

F-field trial training & campaigning;  
G-gun dog training; A-train for amateur  
handlers; S-show handling; P-pups started

### BUNNY BROWN/HIGHPOINT KENNEL

Services: G, A, P  
3427 Quail Ridge Ct. • Granbury, TX 76049  
(817) 279-6694  
e-mail: bunnybrown@charter.net  
www.highpointkennels.com  
8-08

### PAUL & PEGGY DOIRON HIDDEN VALLEY KENNELS

Services: F, G, A, P  
7297 Jurupa Ave. • Riverside, CA 92504  
(951) 688-1280 • FAX: (951) 688-7334  
e-mail: DoironX2@aol.com  
11-08

### SCOTT JOHNSON COVEY FIND KENNEL

Services: G, F, A, P  
15486 US 160 • Winfield, KS 67156  
(620) 229-8259 • e-mail: JohnsonS@Kcisp.net  
www.coveyfindkennel.com  
12-08

### DAVE LINCOLN JR.

Services: G, A, P  
35044 East West Rd. 1360  
Konawa, OK 74849 • (580) 925-4044  
www.mustangridgekennels.com  
8-08

### DAVE & FAY WALKER

Services: F, G, A, S, P  
3615 Cassia Rd. • New Plymouth, ID 83655  
(208) 278-5074  
www.davewalkerdogs.com  
11-08

## What is Missing?

## Your Listing!

For as low as  
\$60.00 a year.

YOUR KENNEL, AT STUD OR  
TRAINER & HANDLER LISTING HERE  
1 full year • \$60.00 for six lines  
\$10.00 each additional line  
OFA Number of dog must accompany  
submission of At Stud Listing.

## To Renew Your Listing Call

(417) 468-6250

Monday - Friday,  
to renew your  
Kennel, At Stud,  
Trainer or  
Web listings.

Credit cards accepted.



ABC Secretary

Mary Jo Trimble

Fax:

(618) 985-5103

Phone/Fax:

618) 985-2336

Email: trimmatchbritts@

midamer.net

## Other Web Site Listings:

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

### NATIONAL CLUBS/ASSOCIATIONS/RESCUE:

**AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB** • <http://clubs.akc.org/brit/>  
Webmaster, Steve Ralph • email: [blazin@pro-ns.net](mailto:blazin@pro-ns.net)

#### AMERICAN BRITTANY RESCUE

<http://americanbrittanyrescue.org>  
Phone: Toll Free 866-BRIT911 • Linda Kelty, BOD Chair

**AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB** • [www.akc.org](http://www.akc.org)

#### BRITTANY SPANIEL CLUB OF ONTARIO

[www.brittanyspanielclub.on.ca](http://www.brittanyspanielclub.on.ca)

#### DEEP SOUTH FREE-FOR-ALL CHAMPIONSHIP

[www.deepsouthbrittany.com](http://www.deepsouthbrittany.com)

**NATIONAL BRITTANY RESCUE** • <http://nbran.org>

#### THE AMATEUR FIELD TRIAL CLUBS OF AMERICA

[www.aftca.org](http://www.aftca.org)

**THE AMERICAN FIELD** • [www.americanfield.com](http://www.americanfield.com)

**REGIONAL CLUBS:** Now listed with the Regional Club Secretaries and ABC Directors listings.

### BREEDERS/KENNELS/TRAINERS:

**FAROUT FIELDS BRITTANYS** • [www.brittanykennel.com](http://www.brittanykennel.com)

**MUSTANG RIDGE KENNELS** • [www.brittanygundogsrule.com](http://www.brittanygundogsrule.com)

**TRU BRITTANYS** • [www.trubrittanys.com](http://www.trubrittanys.com)

## STAKEOUT

**Stake Out:** Rate \$10.00, maximum 40 words,  
.25¢ per additional word.

**Litter Ready Now** – FC Odyssey's Tequila Azul\*\*\*\* (NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x FC/AFC Shady's Chik-N-Little) x Odyssey's Tradewinds\*\*\*\* (NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace in the Hole x Astoria), both dogs are hunted extensively, yet are calm house pets. Azul is a littermate to the current NC and has All-Age and Gun Dog wins. O/W and O/W Roan. Natrila Mace 901-861-3358, near Memphis. 11/07

**PUPPIES** with HOF Ajax VII bloodlines. Sire: Ajax or Betters Dark Side\*, OFA Excellent. Dam: Jimbo's Sassy Lassie\*\*, OFA Good. DC/AFC F & S Count Geoffery, DC/AFC Ban-Dee, DC Tomar's Ban-Dee Sam, DC/AFC Perry's Rustic Zip, and FC/AFC F & S Jivin Jubliate Jill in dam's pedigree. Four females and two males, both liver and white and white and orange, whelped 9-11-07. Janet Bedwell (317) 535-5381. 11/07

\*OFA Excellent \*\*OFA Good \*\*\*OFA Passed \*\*\*\*Not OFA

## AMERICAN BRITTANY RESCUE

National Coordinator  
Rhonda Carlson

**1-866-BRIT911**

**FAX: (510) 549-2637**

e-mail: [Rhonda@AmericanBrittanyRescue.org](mailto:Rhonda@AmericanBrittanyRescue.org)

## INDEPENDENT BRITTANY RESCUE & REHABILITATION

Jackie Arnold • [faroutfields@bellsouth.net](mailto:faroutfields@bellsouth.net)  
Dunnellon (Ocala), Florida

**Adoptions Country-Wide**

**(352) 465-7655**

<http://www.brittanys.petfinder.org>

<http://www.brittanys.petfinder.com>

<http://www.petfinder.com/shelters/FL243.html>

## Membership Renewals DO NOT WAIT UNTIL THE LAST MINUTE TO RENEW

should be in at least 45 days prior to the  
Expiration Date on the top line of the mailing  
label in order to ensure continuous delivery.

### **RENEWALS MAY BE SENT DIRECTLY TO:**

Linda Langford,

Membership Data Chairman

P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945

Phone (205) 790-2133 • Fax (501) 665-6786

Email: [ABCMemberships@yahoo.com](mailto:ABCMemberships@yahoo.com)

## UPCOMING FIELD TRIAL SCHEDULE

*To confirm dates, please check ABC Website or with the Club Secretary.*

	<b>EAST COAST</b>	<b>EAST CENTRAL</b>	<b>CENTRAL</b>	<b>MIDWEST</b>	<b>WEST COAST</b>
Nov. 3-4		Bama	Cent. Arkansas (2)	Sooner (2)	California
		Gr. Indianapolis	Gr. St. Louis (1-5)		
10-11	Anthracite Tarheel (9)	Georgia	Volunteer (6)	Midwest (9) Texas Coastal (9)	Wasatch Front Central California
17-18	Tarheel (W)	Music City (14) Niagara Frontier (W)		Bluebonnet (14)	
Dec. 1-2		Michigan Sag. (W) (1) Michigan (W) (2)			
8-9				Alamo	
Jan. 5-6					Sahuaro
12-13	Southeastern			Greater Phoenix	
19-20	Tarheel (17)			Sunland (18) Alamo	High Desert
26-27		Georgia (29)	Volunteer	Fort Worth (25) Central New Mexico	California
Feb. 2-3	Mid-Florida	Bama	Gr. St. Louis (31-7) LaSalle (W)	Texas Coastal (1)	San Diego
9-10				No. Oklahoma (7)	Sierra View
16-17	Tidewater		So. Illinois (15-20)	Lone Star (14-21)	Golden Empire
23-24		Music City	Illinois (20)	Bluebonnet (26) Neosho Valley (26)	
March 1-3		Buckeye	Gr. St. Louis (W)	West Texas (28)	Central California
8-9	Susquehanna	Greater Indianapolis	Missouri	Sooner (7) Central Arkansas (W) Heart of Illinois (W)	So. San Joaquin
15-16	Maryland	Ohio	Ozark Iowa (W)	Skyline	So. San Joaquin
22-23	Rappahannock Southern New England	Kentucky	Heart of Illinois Volunteer (W)	Southern Kansas (21)	Inland Empire
29-30		W. Mich	LaSalle (28) Central Arkansas	Midwest (28)	No. California

### FIELD TRIAL DATES COMMITTEE

**East Coast:** Beth Wintermute – email: carabella5@comcast.net  
182 Dividing Crt., Arnold, MD 21012 - (410) 544-1155

**East Central:** Wade Haines – no email  
6303 Gale Rd. SW, Pataskala, OH 43062 - (740) 927-7090

**Central:** Ed Graves – email: Judyg235@aol.com  
1076 County Rd. #415, Friedheim, MO 63747 - (573) 788-2208

**Midwest:** Jim Crawford – email: jandmbrittany1@juno.com  
11902 Mile Dr., Houston, TX 77065 - (281) 469-2234

**West Coast:** Jerry Cape – email: capes@verizon.net  
12835 Fremont St., Yucaipa, CA 92399-4944 - (909) 797-7391

**Committee Chairman:** Gary Smith – email: GSmith@denisonisd.net  
252 Meadow Lake Estates Rd., Denison, TX 75021-6042 - (903) 463-9444

### UPCOMING HUNT TESTS

Nov. 11 - Southern New England - Wolcott, CT

Dec. 9 - Ohio - Nova, OH

### UPCOMING SPECIALTY SHOWS, OBEDIENCE, AGILITY & RALLY

Nov. 2 - Central New Mexico

Nov. 17 - Sahuaro

Nov. 24 - ABC National Specialty (*Obedience & Rally*)

Nov. 30 - Central New England

Jan. 17 - Oregon

March 5 - Alamo

March 14 - Texas Coastal

March 28 - Western Michigan

May 17 - Northern Virginia

May 22 - Indian Nations

May 24 - California

May 25 - ABC Summer Specialty

June 6 - Washington

July 18 - Anthracite

July 19 - Susquehanna

Aug. 15 - Central New England

### UPCOMING CLASSICS, CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1HR STAKES & FUTURITIES

Oct. 23 to conclusion ABC National Open Gun Dog CH - Ionia, MI

Oct. 27 to conclusion ABC National Amateur Gun Dog CH - Ionia, MI

Oct. 29-Nov. 2 Greater St. Louis OAA 1hr

Nov. 6-9 Delta Brittany OAA CL - Volunteer (Wren, MS)

Nov. 9-11 Midwest OAA 1hr

Nov. 14 Bluebonnet OAA 1hr

Nov. 14-16 Dixieland Brittany CH - Music City (LaVergne, TN)

Nov. 19 to conclusion ABC National Amateur All Age CH - Booneville, AR

Nov. 26 to conclusion ABC National Open All Age CH - Booneville, AR

Jan. 12-17 Reg. 6 Mid-South Brittany CH - Central Arkansas (Conway, AR)

Jan. 17-20 Western Brittany AA CH - High Desert (California City, CA)

Jan. 19-24 Illinois Brittany CH - Cutler, IL

Jan. Tarheel Shooting Dog CH - Tarheel (South Hill, NC)

Jan. 28-30 Delta Brittany Open Shooting Dog CL - Volunteer (Dancyville, TN)

Jan. 31-Feb. 7 Greater St. Louis 1hr OGD & OAA - (Grovespring, MO)

Feb. Deep South Brittany CH - (Safford, AL)

Feb. 7-10 Dub Emde Challenge Reg. 8 AAA Britt CH - No. Oklahoma (Ardmore, OK)

Feb. 14-21 Texas Open Britt CH & Derby CL - Lone Star (Ardmore, OK)

Feb. 16-21 Southern OAA, AAA & Derby CH/CL - South Hill, VA

Feb. 18-20 So. Illinois 1hr OLAA - (Pyramid State Rec. Area, IL)

Feb. 20-22 Lee Holman CL - Illinois (Pyramid State Rec. Area, IL)

Feb. 23-26 Bluebonnet OAA 1hr

Feb. 26-Mar. 6 Prairie State Britt CH - (Grovespring, MO)

Feb. 28-Mar. 2 Region 7 TX AAA CH - West Texas (Brownwood, TX)

Mar. 10-17 US Open Britt CH - (Ardmore, OK)

Mar. Tri-State Britt CH

Mar. ABC Pheasant CL/CH

Mar. 26-28 ABC Western Region Futurity - Northern California



# ABC 2007 Regional Futurity Winners

## Eastern

### DUAL AWARD WINNER

Was Not Awarded

### BEST IN FUTURITY SHOW



#### Hope's Dream Weaver

Female, Whelped: 3-14-05  
Sire: Pine Hollow's Dualing Banjo  
Dam: Hope's April Shower  
Breeder: Doug Tighe  
Owner: Karen Pillion & Doug Tighe

### ALL AGE



#### Rocklan's Misty's Allie-T-Bear

Female, Whelped: 4-4-05  
Sire: Tee-Bone  
Dam: MicroCopy's Sugar Mist  
Breeder: Michael Lager  
Owner: John & Margilee Sauer

### GUN DOG



#### Sniksoh Sally

Female, Whelped: 6-12-05  
Sire: Sniksoh Little Rascal  
Dam: Sniksoh Next Gen  
Breeder: Jeff Hoskins  
Owner: Philip & Louise Corlew

### 2006 Eastern Futurity Winners

**Dual:** SCIROCCO DEL PRADO; b S. Sargent, o L. & D. Casselberry, & breeder

**Show:** MT. VIEW'S LUCK OF THE DRAW; b M. Breninger & R. Schaeffer, o breeders & P. Ontelli

**All Age:** SARGENT'S TENNESSEE TRAVELER; b S. Sargent, o breeder & S. Tubach

**Gun Dog:** SPRING HILL PANCHO DEL PRADO; b S. Lehosky, o S. & M. Lauterbach

## Central

### DUAL AWARD WINNER



#### Ammo's Bugle Boy

Male, Whelped 5-20-05  
Sire: Millette's Let The Games Begin  
Dam: Ammo's Nearly Wild Rose  
Breeder: Sandra & Gary Leavens  
Owner: Patricia & James McCarthy & Sandra Leavens

### BEST IN FUTURITY SHOW



#### Rao's Mr. Bo Jangles

Male, Whelped: 4-2-05  
Sire: Klear-ly Rao's Tonight Show  
Dam: Jordan Sunday Best  
Breeder: Becky Rao & Andrea Lane  
Owner: Becky Rao, Andrea Lane, John Berg & Kathy Berg

### ALL AGE



#### Rocklan's Misty's Allie-T-Bear

Female, Whelped: 4-4-05  
Sire: Tee-Bone  
Dam: MicroCopy's Sugar Mist  
Breeder: Michael Lager  
Owner: John & Margilee Sauer

### GUN DOG



#### Ammo's Bugle Boy

Male, Whelped 5-20-05  
Sire: Millette's Let The Games Begin  
Dam: Ammo's Nearly Wild Rose  
Breeder: Sandra & Gary Leavens  
Owner: Patricia & James McCarthy & Sandra Leavens

### 2006 Central Futurity Winners

**Dual:** ODYSSEY'S ACE OF HEARTS; b C. Orange, o N. Mace

**Show:** LR'S LITTLE DEVIL; b L. & T. Hilliard, o B. & T. Hilliard

**All Age:** DENLORS GLADIATOR TIPPER; b D. McClary, o D. & L. McClary

**Gun Dog:** SIGBRIT'S CATCH ME NOW; b B. & M. Sigmund, o B. Sigmund

## Western

### DUAL AWARD WINNER



#### Sanbar Castle Built On Legends

Male, Whelped: 5-31-05  
Sire: Millette's Fire When Ready  
Dam: Castle's Sweet Scarlet  
Breeder: L. Ruthruff, I.J. & B.J. Castillo  
Owner: Bob West

### BEST IN FUTURITY SHOW



#### Sanbar Castle Built On Legends

Male, Whelped: 5-31-05  
Sire: Millette's Fire When Ready  
Dam: Castle's Sweet Scarlet  
Breeder: L. Ruthruff, I.J. & B.J. Castillo  
Owner: Bob West

### ALL AGE



#### Breton's Heart O'Gold

Female, Whelped: 11-26-05  
Sire: Breton's Jean-Luc Picard  
Dam: Chickamin's Tub O' Gold  
Breeder: Gordon & Carolyn Theilen  
Owner: Joe Bevier

### GUN DOG



#### Wholly Smoke

Female, Whelped 2-21-05  
Sire: Redlines Tequila Smoker  
Dam: Redlines Till Tomorrow  
Breeder: William & Cynthia Leffingwell  
Owner: Carolyn & Jerry Cape

### 2006 Western Futurity Winners

**Dual:** I M NOBLE T; b/o Craig Lewis

**Show:** SANBAR'S MUSTANG EVENING ATTIRE; b L. & B. Blanton, o P. & R. West

**All Age:** MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION; b/o T. White & M. Horstmeyer

**Gun Dog:** MVP SHILOH TOUGH ACT TO FOLLOW; b/o Karen Nelsen



# American Brittany Club Futurities

## CONDITIONS AND RULES



- American Brittany Futurities shall be open to every purebred Brittany bitch and all her progeny whelped during the calendar year of January 1 - December 31 and whose litters have been enrolled with The American Brittany Club.
- Bitch must be owned or leased by an American Brittany club member.
- All dams nominated and all sires bred to must be registered or eligible for registration.
- Nominations of dams must be made within 30 days after the bitches have whelped.** A sum of \$30.00 must be paid at this time. This payment will entitle each puppy of this particular litter to be entered in the ABC Futurities (Field and/or Bench) after the dog has been properly registered in a recognized stud book.
- Late nominations subject to a \$30.00 penalty**, in addition to the \$30.00 nomination fee. Applications **WILL NOT** be accepted after 90 days of whelp.
- Nominations of dams may be made on or after January 1 of any year and shall close positively on December 31st of that same year.
- Dogs will be eligible to run in the designated futurity to be held in the Spring of the second year following the year of whelping.
- A final nomination fee will be due by September 15th of the year following whelping and entry fees will be paid prior to each futurity field or bench event the dog enters (to be paid by owner of puppy.)

### THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB 61st ANNUAL FIELD & 46th ANNUAL SHOW FUTURITY

#### Trial and Show to be run Spring of 2009

For all purebred Brittany bitches whelping a litter on January 1 thru December 31st, 2007, who are owned or leased by a member of The American Brittany Club.  
**Nomination must be made within 30 days of whelping or subject to a late penalty • NOMINATING FEE: \$30.00**  
**PURSE: 2/3 to Owner of Winner, 1/3 to Breeder of Winner**

NAME OF BITCH <i>(must be owned by ABC member)</i>		
BITCH'S AKC and/or FDSB No.	Her Sire	Her Dam
DOG BRED TO <i>(not necessarily owned by club member)</i>		
His Registration No. if available	His Sire if available	His Dam if available
Whelping Date	Number of living males:	Number of living females:

**Place mailing label here for address and proof of Membership.**

Phone and/or FAX #: \_\_\_\_\_

e-mail: \_\_\_\_\_

**Make all checks payable to: AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB. Checks MUST be for FUTURITY FEE ONLY. DO NOT** include payment for other items. Send Futurity Nominations to: *Judy Robin, American Brittany Club, 6800 Park Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511 • Phone 734-426-2508 • e-mail: robinjandt@netzero.net.*



**THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB, INC.** is a member club of the American Kennel Club and is the recognized breed sponsor by the American Field.

The Club is composed of many Regional Clubs located from coast to coast. Most hold a licensed AKC field trial for championship points in the spring and fall seasons. Many hold a specialty (conformation) show and hunting tests. The Regional Clubs hold meetings to discuss mutual problems, fun trials, training sessions and other events of interest to their members.

**BECOMING A MEMBER:** Full membership in one of the Regional Clubs carries an automatic membership in the American Brittany Club. Full Membership cost is \$30.00 per year and \$3.00 per year for each Associate Member. Regional Clubs may charge higher dues. You may apply to join the Regional Club located nearest to you, or if there is none in your area, you may become a Member-at-Large of the American Brittany Club. Joining a Regional Club will afford you with the most opportunities for interaction with other Brittany owners.

**GIVE A GIFT MEMBERSHIP:** We are asking members to give a gift membership to a puppy purchaser, a friend or acquaintance who has a Brittany. All of us encounter people who may just need a little encouragement to become members.

**APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB, INC. – Please send this application with payment to: *The American Brittany Club, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945.*** A Full Membership will entitle you to the monthly magazine, *The American Brittany.*

This application is for: *(please check one)*     Gift Membership     New Applicant     Membership Renewal     Associate Membership

**Please choose from one of the following:**

This is a Gift Membership for: **(Please type or print)**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone Number \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail Address \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

- This application is to apply for active membership in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regional Brittany Club, entitling me to receive all communications, hold office and vote in the Regional Club as well as the American Brittany Club. (See Club Secretaries/Directors listings in the magazine or on our website at <http://clubs.akc.org/brit/>)
- This application is to belong to a Regional Club as well as the American Brittany Club, but I do not know the nearest club, please assign a club based on the address below.
- This application is to be a Member-at-Large of the American Brittany Club.

**Please type, print or put your mailing label below:**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone Number \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail Address \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**Interests, please check all that apply:**     Field Trials     Conformation     Hunt Tests     Hunting     Obedience     Agility     Other \_\_\_\_\_

**Specify Payment Amount:**

- 1 Year/\$30     2 Year/\$60     3 Year/\$90     Other \_\_\_\_\_

**Specify Payment Type:**

- Check Enclosed     Credit Card\*

*To pay by credit card, you may call 1-205-790-2133 or fax to 1-501-665-6786.*

**\*Required for Credit Card Payments:**

Visa     MasterCard    Credit Card Expiration Date \_\_\_\_\_

Card Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Name as printed on card: \_\_\_\_\_

Performance

*Uninterrupted*

It's no secret you'll pay more for Tri-Tronics. But ask avid hunters and winning handlers why they're willing to spend more on Tri-Tronics and they'll tell you ...

... superior performance.

**tri-tronics®**

ELECTRONIC DOG TRAINING COLLARS

support@tritronics.com | 1-800-456-4343 | tritronics.com



# FC GAMBLERS GOOD DEAL

OFA BS13 175G88



Sire: NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace in The Hole

Dam: Smoky Hill Roan

Owned by Jim & Janet Chase



## Chad Holman

14043 Ewing Rd., Whittington, Illinois 62897

Phone: 618-629-2175 • Email: [Holmankennels@yahoo.com](mailto:Holmankennels@yahoo.com)

